



**U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons**

*Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106*

January 31, 2020

Austin Evers
American Oversight
1030 15th Street NW, Suite B255
Washington, DC 20005

FOIA Request Numbers: 2019-02979, 2019-02980 & 2019-02982

Dear Mr. Evers:

This is in response to the above referenced Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests.

In response to your requests, staff located 1000 pages of responsive records, which were forwarded to this office for a release determination. After careful review, we determined 106 pages are appropriate for release in full, 224 pages are appropriate for release in part and 670 pages must be withheld in their entirety. Copies of releasable records are attached.

Pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, 5 U.S.C. § 552, records were redacted or withheld in full from disclosure to you under the following exemptions:

(b)(5)
(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)
(b)(7)(F).

An explanation of the FOIA exemptions is attached.

As you are aware, because of the complexity of your requests, the amount of time required to process your requests in their entirety has increased. In an effort to be as responsive to your requests as possible, we are processing the records currently available and will supplement the release as more records become available. Once the final set of records is provided to you, you will receive appeal rights that apply to the entire release, regardless of when the date you receive the records.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

Enclosure: 1 CD

Explanation of FOIA Exemptions Used by the Federal Bureau of Prisons

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(1) protects classified information.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(2) concerns matters related solely to internal agency personnel rules or practices.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(3) concerns matters specifically exempted from release by statute.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(4) concerns trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person that is privileged or confidential.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(5) concerns certain inter- and intra-agency communications protected by the deliberative process privilege, the attorney work-product privilege, and/or the attorney-client privilege.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(6) concerns material the release of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of the personal privacy of third parties.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(A) concerns records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(B) concerns records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(C) concerns records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of the personal privacy of third parties.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(D) concerns records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which could reasonably be expected to disclose the identities of confidential sources and information furnished by such sources.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(E) concerns records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(7)(F) concerns records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes the release of which could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or personal safety of an individual.

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(8) concerns matters that are "contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions."

5 U.S.C. § 552(b)(9) concerns geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)(noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")}

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and not some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)(noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat") That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042 (a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

February 20, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

M. L. C. Brooklyn
PO Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

1910632912 0035



Terrell Howard Regional Counsel
U.S. Department of Justice Federal
Bureau of Prisons 200 Chestnut St
Philadelphia PA 19106

NOV 10 2019 PM 15 L



TO Regional Counsel 3-18-19

I'm writing to-Regards to
The change of the Institution
I'm in I'm no longer in NYC
Brooklyn I'm in FCI Hazelton
Thank you

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

MAR 22 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

[Redacted]
Federal Correctional Institution Hazelton
PO Box 5000
Beverton, OR 97106

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

ITTSBURGH PA 150
19 MAR 2019 PM 5:1



19106-297999

Terrie Howard: Northeast Regional Counsel
U.S. Department of Justice Federal Bureau of Prisons
200 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, PA 19106





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

September 10, 2019

Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.
Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received August 23, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06459

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

DIANE L. HOUK
JESSICA CLARKE

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN

August 20, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: Administrative Complaint by (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency: Federal Bureau of Prisons Northeast Regional Office U.S. CUSTOM HOUSE, 7TH FLOOR PHILADELPHIA, PA 19106			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brickerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor New York, New York 10020		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☒ CIVILIAN		4. DATE OF BIRTH (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)		5. MARITAL STATUS Single	
6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT 01/27/2019 02/03/2019		7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.) A.M.			
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary). Please see attached.					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)		UNKNOWN; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE		12b. PERSONAL INJURY		12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	
		1,000,000		12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).	
				1,000,000	
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side). <i>Kathene Rosentel</i>			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM 212-763-5066		14. DATE OF SIGNATURE 8/20/19
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.) DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE		

Authorized for Local Reproduction
Previous Edition is not Usable

NSN 7540-00-634-4046

STANDARD FORM 95 (REV. 2/2007)
PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE

AUG 23 2019

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000008

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

The claim may be filed by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Tort Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined West SHU, Cell 
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.
- d. In addition to these facts, I also experienced the following circumstances between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: I was in the SHU and did not have access to adequate meals, the meals came late. I was not given extra blankets or garments as there was no heat. I couldn't read my bible because there weren't any lights.

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness caused by lack of access to showers or clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.

- b. I suffer from depression, ADHD, bipolar disorder and suicidal thoughts and during this period I was not provided with the necessary medical care. I have a history of psychological issues where I must be placed on medication. I was not given my medication during the blackout. I tried to get attention of a Correction Officer Gamin, but my requests for help were not heard.
- c. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: I was on suicide watch. I attempted suicide until my cellmate took the noose out of my hands. I have depression, suicidal thoughts, PTSD, nightmares, anxiety, I wasn't given any medical attention for my psyche.

11. WITNESSES

The following people witnessed the circumstances that caused my injury:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(cell (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) on Range 4 of SHU).

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

July 29, 2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C) _____, authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

DOB:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)



EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000013
2019-02980 13 of 330



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

October 4, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris Attorneys At Law
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received September 24, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06550

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

BURNS & HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA

JASON M. BATEMAN
CLIFFORD R. TUCKER
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLISHA V. HEWITT

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

August 6, 2019

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE

AUG 30 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

VIA CERTIFIED MAIL/RRR

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Supplemental Claim

Location: MDC Brooklyn

Dates of Incident: 1/27/19 – 2/03/19

To Whom It May Concern:

Please be advised that this firm represents the above-referenced claimant along with his prison ID, whom was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered injuries based on violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. On June 14, 2019, our office served upon you a claim on behalf of 37 claimants including the claimant listed above, and now serves this Supplemental Claim.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help or take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that posed unreasonable and substantial risks to their health and safety. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs and any communication with the outside world, including but not limited to the following:

- Heating (in freezing temperatures)
- Suitable nutrition
- Electricity (kept in darkness)
- Flushable toilets/plumbing/showers
- drinking water
- Medical attention/medication
- Breathable air free from toxic fumes
- Access to clean clothes and bedding
- Excessive lockdown
- Extra blankets for warmth
- Communications with Counsel/family
- Administrative remedies

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000015

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING • 233 BROADWAY, SUITE 200 • NEW YORK, NY 10279 • TEL (212) 393-1000 • FAX (212) 267-2110
2019-02980 15 of 330
WWW.BURNSHARRIS.COM

Wherefore, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) sustained damages in excess of one million dollars
\$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,



JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/enc.

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

CERTIFIED MAIL



7019 1120 0000 5291 9036

958

First Class Mail

B BURNS & HARRIS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900
NEW YORK, NY 10279

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

205863

\$13.650
US POSTAGE
PRIORITY
062S00 1638385
10279



DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-00017

2019-02980 17 of 330

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 10, 2019

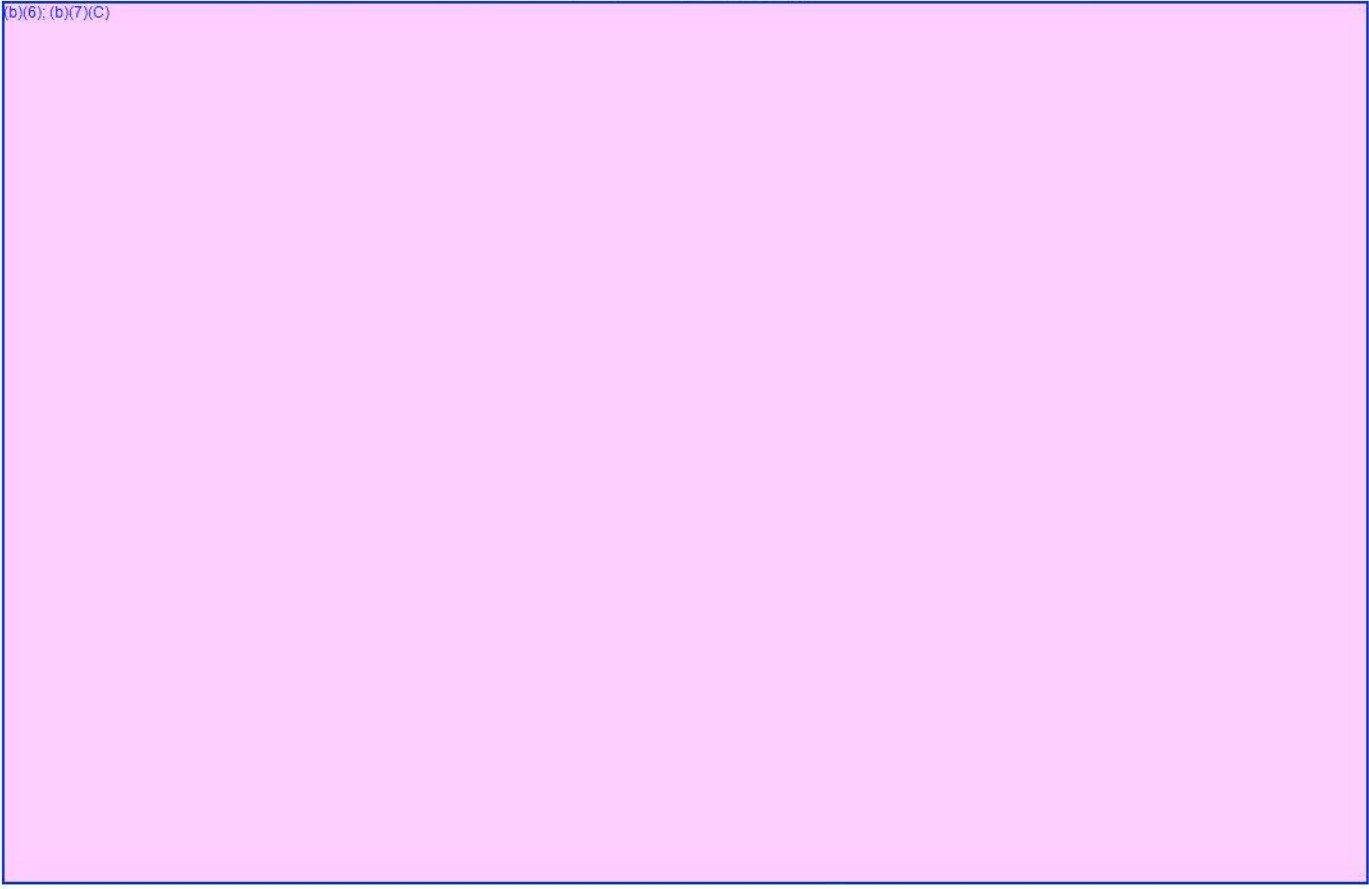
Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Your Administrative Claims Received August 23, 2019

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following administrative tort claims you filed on behalf of claimants seeking compensation for alleged personal injuries they suffered at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

A large rectangular area of the document is redacted, indicated by a solid pink fill. The redaction covers the majority of the lower half of the page, starting below the paragraph about tort claims and extending to the footer area.

Ms. Jean Prabhu
September 10, 2019
Page 2

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)



Each claim provided a sum certain "in excess of one million dollars." However, pursuant to 28 C.F.R. § 14.2, each claim must seek a specific dollar amount when you file a claim. Accordingly, the claims are rejected at this time.

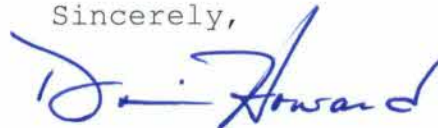
In addition, we will not be able to correspond with you unless you provide proof that you are authorized to represent each claimant as their legal representative. See 28 C.F.R. § 14.2.

If you wish these claims to be considered for administrative settlement, please re-submit the claim documents with the above-noted information. The enclosed Claim for Damage, Injury or Death form (SF-95) may be used in the instance of personal injury for each claim.

Lastly, please be advised that constitutional claims are not cognizable under the Federal Tort Claims Act.

All correspondence regarding these claims should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding these claims change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should advise this office accordingly.

Sincerely,



Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

Enclosure

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency:			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code.		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN	4. DATE OF BIRTH	5. MARITAL STATUS	6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT	7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.)	
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary).					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE	12b. PERSONAL INJURY	12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).		
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side).			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM	14. DATE OF SIGNATURE	
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is **solely** for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280, 19-0000217) BACK

9/10/19 *multiple claims*

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY													
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.	A. Signature X ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee													
1. Article Addressed to:	B. Received by (<i>Printed Name</i>)	C. Date of Delivery												
Ms. Jean Prabhu Burns & Harris The Woolworth Building 233 Broadway, Suite 900 New York, NY 10279	D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: ☒ No													
2. Article Number (<i>Transfer from service label</i>)	3. Service Type <table border="0"> <tr> <td>☐ Adult Signature</td> <td>☐ Priority Mail Express®</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☐ Registered Mail™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Certified Mail®</td> <td>☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Collect on Delivery</td> <td>☐ Signature Confirmation™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> </table>		☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®	☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™	☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise	☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™	☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®													
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™													
☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery													
☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise													
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™													
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery													
7013 0600 0001 9910 9338		Restricted Delivery												

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



BURNS & HARRIS ATTORNEYS AT LAW

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE

SEP 24 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

September 19, 2019

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA
IRWIN J. WEINSTEIN

JASON M. BATEMAN
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLESHA V. HEWITT
FRANK L. LANZA

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
Darrin Howard, Regional Counsel
US Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, Room 701
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Claim No: TRT-NER-2019-06550

Dear Mr. Howard:

I am in receipt of your correspondence of September 10, 2019, and accordingly, have enclosed a copy of the above claimant's Retainer indicating Burns & Harris is his authorized representative for this claim.

The above claimant was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered personal and emotional injuries based on the negligence and intentional infliction of physical and emotional injury at MDC Brooklyn and violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. This is our third submission of this claim and have previously served notices dated June 14, 2019 and August 6, 2019.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help nor take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that caused unreasonable and substantial injury. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs, medical attention, any communication with the outside world, and suffered personal and emotional injuries as a result.

Wherefore, the above claimant sustained damages in the amount of one million dollars \$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,


JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/Enc.

RETAINER AGREEMENT

TO: BURNS & HARRIS
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279
(212) 393-1000

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Client), the undersigned retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm), as my attorneys to prosecute a claim for negligence against any and all parties, individuals and/or corporations that are found to be liable under the law for damages suffered by me arising from personal injury sustained by me. I (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) the spouse of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Client), retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm) to represent me for a derivative cause of action for the loss of services and society of my spouse due to the injuries claimed as a result of the defendant(s) negligence. I(We) specifically agree as follows:

1. **FEE PERCENTAGE:** Although I have been advised of the right to retain the law firm under an arrangement whereby the firm would be compensated on the basis of the reasonable value of services rendered or on an hourly rate, I and the law firm agree that the law firm shall be paid Thirty Three and One-Third (33 1/3%) Percent of the sum recovered, whether by suit, settlement or otherwise. In computing the fee, the costs as taxed, including interest upon a judgment, shall be deemed part of the amount recovered. In litigating the claim, the law firm may become eligible for attorneys' fees under 42 U.S.C. § 1988. The Client agrees that any and all fees obtained by the law firm under 42 U.S.C. § 1988 are to be paid to the law firm in addition to the 33 1/3% of the sum recovered. If, as a result of the recovery obtained in your lawsuit brought by the law firm, a workers' compensation carrier waives any of its workers' compensation lien, then the law firm shall be entitled to recover from you an additional fee of 33 1/3% of the portion of the waiver that exceeds one third of the total lien amount owed.

2. **DISBURSEMENTS:** In the event there is no recovery, the Client shall not be obligated to pay the law firm a legal fee for services rendered. Disbursements may include some of the following expenses: court filing fees, sheriff fees, medical and hospital report/record fees, doctor's report, court stenographer fees, deposition costs, expert fees for expert depositions and court appearances, trial exhibits, computer on-line search fees, express mail, postage, photocopy charges, document management charges, long distance telephone charges, among other charges. Document management charges are the fees charged by the law firm for processing documents during litigation, such as medical records, documents produced by defendants(s) and/or other parties, etc. Processing of the documents may include but is not limited to the following: (1) scanning; (2) conversion of native files to PDF documents; (3) OCR (Optical Code Recognition); and/or (4) indexing. At the time of settlement and distribution of proceeds, if the law firm has advanced the disbursements, the law firm shall be reimbursed for all disbursements which shall be deducted from the recovery.

In the event that this firm has been retained by others having the same claim or a similar case, disbursements regarding the liability and/or damages of the defendants may be shared proportionately by all such plaintiffs.

The disbursements involved in prosecuting the case may be advanced by the Client or by the law firm. The Client may choose either option. If the Client elects to advance the money for disbursements (Option I), the Client must pay each disbursement as it is incurred. If the Client elects to have the law firm advance the money for Disbursements (Option II), at the end of each case, the law firm shall be reimbursed from the recovery for any disbursements the law firm advanced.

In the event the Client elects to advance the disbursements (Option I), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted prior to the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, the law firm will have no responsibility to repay the client for case disbursements.

In the event the Client elects to have the law firm advance the disbursements (Option II), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted from the Client's share after the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, or if the amount recovered is not sufficient to pay such disbursements in full, Client will not be responsible to pay such disbursements.

In the event no choice is selected by the Client, it will be assumed that the Client wishes to have the law firm advance all disbursements (Option II).

Option I

(initials)_____ I elect to advance the money for disbursements. I want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I understand that my immediate payment of such charges is required as many fees are tied to time-sensitive deadlines.

Option II

(initials) b)(6); (b)(7)(C) I elect to have the law firm advance the money for disbursements. I do not want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I agree that if there is a recovery of money on my case, the law firm will be reimbursed from that recovery for the costs and expenses advanced by the law firm. The Client hereby gives permission that the law firm may borrow monies from a third party for expenses and disbursements. Interest will then be charged to the Client as an additional expense.

3. COMPUTATION OF FEES: Under Option II, the contingency fee shall be computed on the gross recovery, resulting in a net settlement (or judgment), from which all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Under Option I, the contingency fee shall be computed on the net recovery after all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Examples of how a contingency fee is computed are as follows:

Option I

Client advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
Disbursements	<u>- \$10.00</u>
Net settlement	\$90.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	<u>\$30.00</u>
Net to Client	\$60.00

Option II

Law firm advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	<u>\$33.33</u>
Net settlement	\$66.67
Disbursements	<u>- \$10.00</u>
Net to Client	\$56.67

4. **MEDICAL BILLS:** All medical bills incurred which are not paid by the Client's medical insurance and are due and owing shall be chargeable to the Client's portion of the settlement. There may be additional deductions representing outstanding medical bills, liens to doctors for unpaid medical services rendered, or medical services not covered by medical insurance. The recovery of these medical services are included in the gross settlement and shall be paid from the Client's share of the recovery. Unpaid medical providers often will wait for payment until the conclusion of the case, however, in consideration for such abeyance, they will request a lien upon the settlement proceeds. The Client expressly authorizes the firm to sign such lien forms, which may be requested by physicians, and to directly pay outstanding medical bills for treatment to such physicians or other health care providers at the conclusion of the case. This authorization shall include medical and hospital expenses, and subrogation claims. The Client understands that medical providers do not provide medical services contingent upon the outcome of a case, and that in the event that there is no recovery, or an insufficient recovery, the Client will remain responsible for the payment of such medical bills.

5. **NO-FAULT PROCESSING FEE:** If this Retainer Agreement is entered for the processing of a claim for personal injuries arising from a motor vehicle accident wherein "No-Fault" insurance is applicable, it is agreed that the undersigned shall pay a fee of \$350.00 (Three Hundred Fifty Dollars) upon the successful conclusion of the case for the processing of statutory "No-Fault" benefits. This charge represents a lien on any proceeds of the case in favor of the attorney for professional services rendered in processing the "No-Fault" benefits.

6. **WITHDRAWALS:** The law firm expressly reserves the right to withdraw its representation at any time upon reasonable notification to the Client. In the event that the Client advises the law firm to discontinue the handling of this claim, or if the Client fails to cooperate with the law firm in the handling of this claim, Client agrees to compensate the law firm a reasonable amount for its services, and for the time spent on this claim on an hourly basis or under such other arrangement that may be agreed upon by the parties. The Client understands that the law firm has

conditionally accepted this case based upon the independent confirmation of all facts and injuries claimed to have been sustained by Client. In the event that the Client desires to transfer the file from this office, the Client shall be responsible to compensate the law firm for the reasonable value of their services. Such transfer shall not include documents or attorney work product regarding the general liability of the defendants.

7. APPEALS: Client further understands that the services to be provided through this agreement will NOT extend through the prosecution/defense of an appeal or representation on an appeal brought by any of the parties to the lawsuit. Client understands that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. may charge reasonable additional compensation if the case is appealed, or it is necessary to try the case more than once, the amount of which shall be an additional ten (10%) percent – totaling forty-three and one-third percent (43 1/3%) – of the sum recovered in negligence, intentional tort, civil rights and legal malpractice cases. Should attorney's fees under 42 USC § 1988 be awarded and an appeal be prosecuted pursuant to this section the firm may elect either 42 USC § 1988 fees or a 10% fee pursuant to this section but not both.

This further appellate representation will not require a new Fee Agreement. In the event the CLIENT's case is dismissed or an unfavorable verdict is rendered, the CLIENT agrees that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. reserves the right to decide whether or not to prosecute an appeal. If BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. declines to prosecute an appeal, and appeal is taken, and at any point in the appeal process there is an eventual recovery made in the case on behalf of the CLIENT, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. will be entitled to a fee that represents the fair value of the services rendered. BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. shall have the first right of selecting the basis of their fee in the first instance, and if BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. elects to be paid on an hourly rate, they shall be paid based on an hourly rate of six hundred dollars an hour (\$ 600/hour) for all work performed by BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., and their agents/servants/employees. Unless otherwise stated in writing, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., elects to be paid on a contingent fee basis.

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(initials)

8. SURROGATES COURT PROCEEDINGS: If the law firm decides to handle Surrogate's Court work and the client agrees, the firm may hire a Surrogate Court attorney and to take fees from the client's share of the recovery. The establishment of a trust may be performed at an extra expense to the client. The client may consult with an elder lawyer, wills or trusts attorney at their own expense.

9. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: I understand that the Statute of Limitations period for my case must be investigated and that this Agreement is made subject to that investigation as well as an investigation of my entire case.

10. FINANCING OF CASE: If the firm borrows money from any lending institution to finance the cost of the Client's case, the amounts advanced by this firm to pay the cost of prosecuting or defending a claim or action or otherwise protecting or promoting the Client's interest will bear interest at the highest lawful rate allowed by applicable law. In no event will the interest be greater than the amount paid by the firm to the lending institution.

11. **RESULTS NOT GUARANTEED:** No attorney can accurately predict the outcome of any legal matter, accordingly, no representations are made, either expressly or impliedly, as to the final outcome of this matter. I further understand that I must immediately report any changes in my residence, telephone number or health to the law firm. I understand that this Retainer Agreement is a binding legal contract. I expressly agree that I will fully and freely cooperate with my attorneys in all aspects required for the prosecution of this legal matter and that I will take no actions that frustrate or impair the success of this action.

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C) (initials)

12. **APPROVAL NECESSARY FOR SETTLEMENT:** Attorneys are hereby granted a power of attorney so that they may have full authority to prepare, sign and file all legal instruments, pleadings, drafts, authorizations and papers as shall be reasonably necessary to conclude this representation, including settlement and/or reducing to possession any and all monies or other things of value due to the Client under the claim as fully as the Client could do so in person. Attorneys are also authorized and empowered to act as Client's negotiator in any and all negotiations concerning the subject of this Agreement.

13. **ASSOCIATION OF OTHER ATTORNEYS:** Attorneys may, at their own expense, use or associate other attorneys in the representation of the aforesaid claims of the Client. Client understands that *the firm*, Seth A. Harris PLLC d/b/a Burns & Harris, is a professional limited liability company under the laws of New York with a number of attorneys. Various firm attorneys may work on Client's case.

14. **ASSOCIATE COUNSEL:** Attorneys may participate in the division of fees in this case and assume joint responsibility for the representation of the Client either in the event that the Attorney retains associate counsel or that the Client later chooses new counsel, provided that the total fee to the Client does not increase as a result of the division of fees and that the attorneys involved have agreed to the division of fees and assumption of joint responsibility.

15. **FEE DISPUTES:** In case of a fee dispute, the undersigned may be entitled to arbitration, if the fee falls within the parameters of the Fee Dispute Resolution Program, pursuant to 22 N.Y.C.R.R. PART 137 of the New York State Court Rules.

16. **COLLECTION WORK:** All work required to prosecute a collection case to recover an award will not be covered by this Agreement.

17. **NEW YORK LAW TO APPLY:** This Agreement shall be construed under and in accordance with the laws of the State of New York and the rights, duties and obligations of Client and of Attorneys regarding Attorney's representation of Client and regarding anything covered by this Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the State of New York.

18. **PARTIES BOUND:** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties, hereto, and their respective heirs, executors, administrators, legal representative, successors, guardians and assigns.

19. **LEGAL CONSTRUCTION:** In case any one or more of the provisions contained in this Agreement shall for any reason be held invalid, illegal or unenforceable in any respect, such

invalidity, illegality, or unenforceability shall be construed as if such invalid, illegal, or unenforceable provision had never been contained herein.

20. PRIOR AGREEMENTS SUPERSEDED: This Agreement constitutes the sole and only Agreement of the parties hereto and supersedes any prior understanding or written or oral agreement between the parties respecting the within subject matter.

I certify and acknowledge that I have had the opportunity to read this Agreement and have answered any questions pertaining thereto. I further state that I have voluntarily entered into this Agreement fully aware of the terms and conditions.

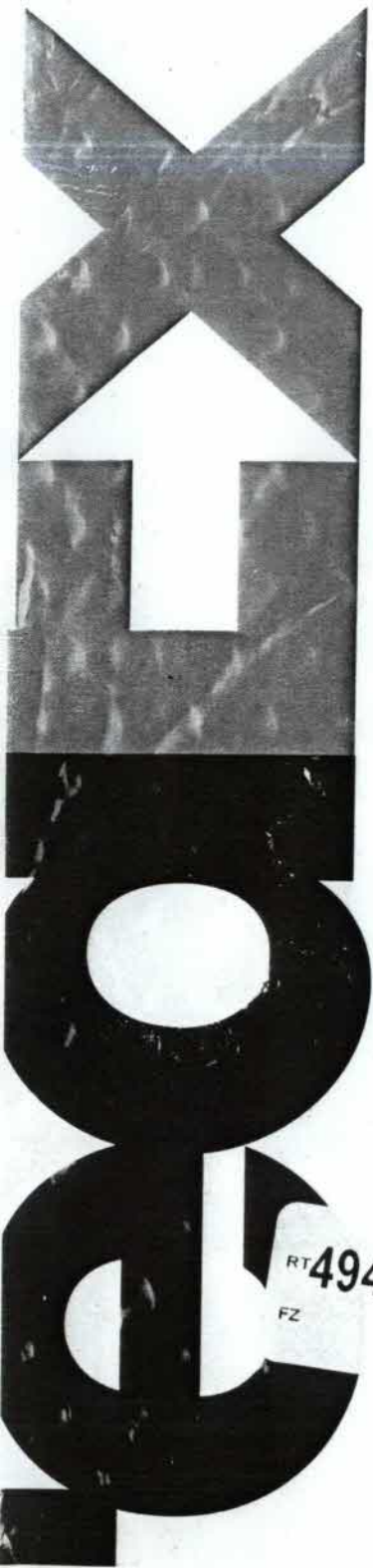
DATED: February 26, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(L.S.)

Witness: _____

(L.S.)



Express

RT 494
FZ

1 16:30 A
0640
09.24

Align top of FedEx Express® shipping label here.

ORIGIN ID: PCTA (212) 393-1000
RENEE BIEN-AIME
BURNS & HARRIS
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900

SHIP DATE: 20SEP19
ACTWGT: 4.00 LB
CAD: 108136325/INET4160

NEW YORK, NY 10279
UNITED STATES US

BILL SENDER

TO DARRIN HOWARD, REGIONAL COUNSEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
US CUSTOM HOUSE
2ND & CHESTNUT STREETS, ROOM 701
PHILADELPHIA PA 19106

(215) 521-7301
INV.
PO

REF: MDC BROOKLYN 205663

DEPT



TRK# 7762 9501 0640
0201

WED - 25 SEP 4:30P
EXPRESS SAVER

SB BBXA

19106
PA-US PHL



567 J1500405AC

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000031

2019-02980 31 of 330

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

March 7, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02722
Claim Received March 1, 2019

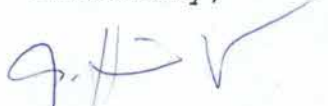
Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This is in response to your administrative tort claim in which you seek \$100,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety and possible assault.

After review, we have decided to deny your claim because you have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act. 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,


Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: H. Quay, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

YLT NEW 2019-02722

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, on the front if space permits

1.

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232



9590 9402 4542 8278 8142 96

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent

☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

Is different from item 1? ☐ Yes
Delivery address below: ☒ No

3. Service Type

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Adult Signature | ☐ Priority Mail Express® |
| ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery | ☐ Registered Mail™ |
| ☒ Certified Mail® | ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery | ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation™ |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Insured Mail | |
| ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500) | |

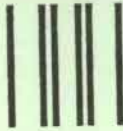
PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

USPS TRACKING #



9590 9402 4542 8278 8142 96



First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

United States
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

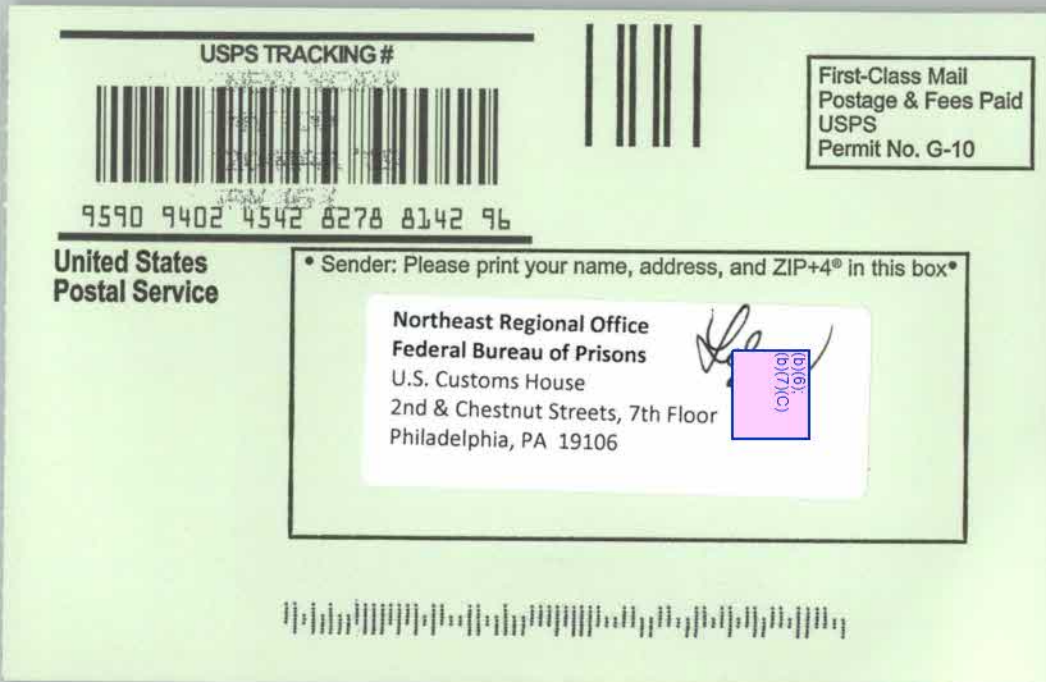
Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

[Signature]
[Redacted]
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

YLT NEW 2019-02722

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.		A. Signature X (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)	☐ Agent ☐ Addressee
1. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)		B. Received by (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)	C. Date of Delivery
MDC Brooklyn P.O. Box 329002 Brooklyn, NY 11232		DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION REGIONAL OFFICE OF PRISONS MAR 22 2019 INERO-PHILADELPHIA	
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)		3. Service Type ☐ Adult Signature ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery ☐ Certified Mail® ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery ☐ Insured Mail ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	
9590 9402 4542 8278 8142 96		☐ Priority Mail Express® ☐ Registered Mail™ ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise ☐ Signature Confirmation™ ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

MAR 01 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et seq.]

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates in the institution in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, his personal physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence

of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)(noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")}

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and not some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)(noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat") That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

February 25, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

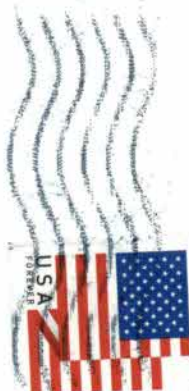
New York Federal Defenders

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C);

Metropolitan Detention Center
P.O. Box 389002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

NEW YORK NY 10011

27 FEB 2019 PM 5 L



Darrin Howard, ESA
Northeast Regional Counsel
U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
300 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106
19106-297999



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

July 19, 2019

Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020
Attn: Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received March 28, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03511

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the supplemental administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019, to February 1, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 27, 2019

Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.
Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03511

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03511, properly received in this office on March 28, 2019, has been accepted and considered for settlement as provided by the Federal Tort Claims Act (FTCA), 28 U.S.C. § 2672, under authority delegated to me by 28 C.F.R. § 543.30. You seek \$1,000,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, meals and lighting. You allege (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) suffered coughing, sneezing, sore throat, congestion, headaches, lightheadedness and anxiety. You also allege Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) did not receive medication and proper medical examinations during the power outage.

An investigation, including a review of the medical and psychology records, does not reflect Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) sought medical and/or mental health care from Health Services and Psychology Services for ailments related to the power outage. There is no evidence Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) experienced a compensable loss as the result of negligence on the part of any Bureau of Prisons employee. Accordingly, your claim is denied.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,


Darrian Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: D. Edge, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

YATKEN 2019 03511

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.	A. Signature X ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee
1. Article Addressed to:	B. Received by (Printed Name) C. Date of Delivery
address different from item 1? ☐ Yes or delivery address below: ☒ No	
Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq. Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center 10th Floor New York, NY 10020	
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)	D. Service Type ☒ Adult Signature ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery ☐ Certified Mail® ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery ☐ Priority Mail Express® ☐ Registered Mail™ ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise ☐ Signature Confirmation™ ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
7016 1370 0001 4119 5279	
PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053	
Domestic Return Receipt	





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House - 7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

September 3, 2019

Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.
Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

Re: Administrative Tort Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03511
Received March 28, 2019
Correspondence

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This office is in receipt of your correspondence from your office regarding Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03511, which you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C). You request an amended receipt date as you state you sent the administrative claim on July 12, 2019.

On August 21, 2019, your correspondence was received in this office. Your correspondence referred to a claim submitted by Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) that was received in this office on March 28, 2019. Because the incident giving rise to the injuries alleged in the claim you submitted is the same incident giving rise to in Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) claim, the claim you submitted has been construed as a supplement to Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) claim. Because Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) claim was received on March 28, 2019, and the claim you submitted is a supplement to Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) claim, the claim receipt date of March 28, 2019, is correct.

I trust this information is responsive to your request.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

CHARLES J. OGLETREE, JR.
EMERITUS

DIANE L. HOUK
JESSICA CLARKE

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN
MICHELE YANKSON

July 12, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: *Administrative Complaint by* (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

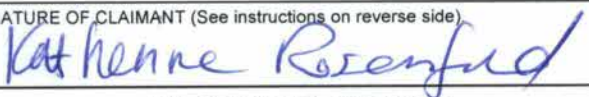
If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency: Federal Bureau of Prisons Northeast Regional Office U.S. CUSTOM HOUSE, 7TH FLOOR PHILADELPHIA, PA 19106			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brickerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor New York, New York 10020		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN		4. DATE OF BIRTH (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)	5. MARITAL STATUS	6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT 01/27/2019 02/01/2019	
7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.) A.M.					
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary). Please see attached.					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT. Please see attached.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME			ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)		
CELLMATE # (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)			UNKNOWN		
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE		12b. PERSONAL INJURY 1,000,000		12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	
				12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights). 1,000,000	
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side). 			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM 212-763-5066		14. DATE OF SIGNATURE 07/11/2019
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.) DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE		

Authorized for Local Reproduction
Previous Edition is not Usable

NSN 7540-00-634-4046

STANDARD FORM 95 (REV. 2/2007)

PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000047

2019-02980 47 of 330

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

- (a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.
- (b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.
- (c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.
- (d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in Unit H-52, Cell 
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.
- d. In addition to these facts, I also experienced the following circumstances between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: sporadic or no access to prescribed medication, resulting in severe distress and pain; and dirty and brown drinking water without any provided alternatives for drinking.

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness caused by lack of access to showers or clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.

- b. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: coughing and sneezing; congestion; sore throat; migraines; headaches; lightheadedness; and anxiety. I previously sustained a head injury while incarcerated, which resulted in a diagnosis of neurological and spinal conditions, for which I am prescribed medication and visit a neurologist routinely. During the blackout I was not given my medication, and my doctor's appointments were cancelled and not re-scheduled for months after the blackout. This lack of care caused me debilitating headaches and migraines, causing me to feel faint, dizzy and lightheaded, and confined to laying down in my cell. When I felt most faint, and unable to sit up in my bed, my roommate called for emergency medical care but I was never attended to.

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

07/02/2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

DOB:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

NEW YORK
NY 100
12 JUL '19
PM 15 L

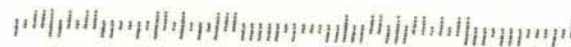
FIRST-CLASS



PTNEY BOWES
US POSTAGE
\$ 000.65⁰
02 1P
0001202922 JUL 11 2019
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

19106-297999



DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

MAR 28 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et. seq.]

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates on some units in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, he feared for his physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW.

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act.

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)(noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")}

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and not some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)(noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat") That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042 (a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

March 24, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Metropolitan Detention Center
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY, 11232

NEW YORK NY 100
26 MAR 2019 PM 9 L



Darrin Holland, Esq.
North East Regional Counsel
U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
North East Regional Office
200 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 19106

19106-297599



Legal Mail

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
80 29TH ST, BROOKLYN, NY 11232

The enclosed letter was processed through

mail procedures for forwarding to you

The letter has neither been opened nor inspected.

If the writer makes a question or a proposal over

which the facility has jurisdiction, you may wish

to return the material for further information

or clarification. If the writer encloses correspondence

for forwarding to another addressee, please

return the enclosure to the above address.



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

April 11, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

Re: Administrative Claim **Received March 28, 2019**
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03511

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This will acknowledge receipt of your administrative claim for an alleged loss of personal property or personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim.

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should contact this office in writing accordingly.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ccbalaw.com

DIANE L. HOUK
JESSICA CLARKE

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN

August 15, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: Receipt of Administrative Tort Claim, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom it May Concern:

We are in receipt of the acknowledgement for (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) Claim No. TRT-
NER-2019-03511. Please be advised the date of receipt is incorrect, as we sent the administrative
claim on July 12, 2019. Please send an amended letter for our records.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Paralegal

Encl.



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

July 19, 2019

Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020
Attn: Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received March 28, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03511

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the supplemental administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019, to February 1, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

NEW YORK

NY 100

15 AUG 2019

ENCL 1

FIRST-CLASS



US POSTAGE

\$ 000.50⁰

02 1P

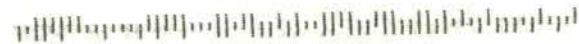
0001202922

AUG 13 2019

MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

19106-297999



CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH

INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.

FORM APPROVED
OMB NO.
1105-0008
EXPIRES 5-31-05

1. Submit To Appropriate Federal Agency:

Regional Director, Northeast Region
U.S. Custom House, 7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106

2. Name, Address of claimant and claimant's personal representative, if any. (See instructions on reverse.) (Number, street, city, State and Zip Code)

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
FCI-Otisville, P.O. Box 1000
Otisville, New York
10963-1000

3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT

☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN

4. DATE OF BIRTH

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

5. MARITAL STATUS

Unmarried

6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT

1/26 to 2/2 2019

7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.)

24-Hours a day

8. Basis of Claim. (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof) (Use additional pages if necessary.)

See the Attachment

9.

PROPERTY DAMAGE

NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, street, city, State, and Zip Code)

N/A

BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side)

N/A

10.

PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH

STATE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE NAME OF INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT

Injuries suffered as a result of Power Outage in MDC-Brooklyn
when the temperatures were well below freezing

11.

WITNESSES

NAME

ADDRESS (Number, street, city, State, and Zip Code)

All the inmates and officers
at MDC-Brooklyn during
this period

Unknown

12. (See instructions on reverse)

AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)

12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE

N/A

12b. PERSONAL INJURY

\$5,000,000.00

12c. WRONGFUL DEATH

N/A

12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights.)

\$5,000,000.00

I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE ACCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM

13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side.)

13b. Phone number of signatory

None

14. DATE OF CLAIM

7-30-19

CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM

The claimant shall forfeit and pay to the United States the sum of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the United States. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729.)

95-108

Previous editions not usable

NSN 7540-00-634-4046

CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS

Imprisonment for not more than five years and shall be subject to a fine of not more than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the United States. (See 18 U.S.C.A. 287.)

STANDARD FORM 95 (Rev. 7-85)

PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE
28 CFR 14.2

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

AUG 22 2019

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.
A. *Authority:* The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

- B. *Principal Purpose:* The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
C. *Routine Use:* See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
D. *Effect of Failure to Respond:* Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid".

INSTRUCTIONS

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY DAMAGES IN A SUM CERTAIN FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF

Any instructions or information necessary in the preparation of your claim will be furnished, upon request, by the office indicated in item #1 on the reverse side. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplemental regulations also. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filed by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with said claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file claim for both personal injury and property damage, claim for both must be shown in item #12 of this form.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 15 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Director, Torts Branch

Civil Division
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, DC 20530

PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT, THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN TWO YEARS AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the incident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the allegations accrued may render your claim "invalid". A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

Failure to specify a sum certain will result in invalid presentation of your claim and may result in forfeiture of your rights.

and to the Office of Management and Budget Paperwork Reduction Project (1105-0008) Washington, DC 20503

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of his vehicle or property.
15. Do you carry accident insurance? ☐ Yes, if yes give name and address of insurance company (Number, street, city, State, and Zip Code) and policy number **X** No

16. Have you filed claim on your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible?
No

17. If deductible, state amount
N/A

18. If claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposes to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts)
N/A

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes, if yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, street, city, State, and Zip Code) **X** No

The Tort Claim

I complain of the time when, for days before January 26-27, 2019, the lights in MDC-Brooklyn had been going on and off; on occasions for hours at a time. However around January 26-27 at 1 pm, the lights were gone and did not come back on until after February 2, 2019. The temperature in New York were below freezing due to the Cold Polar Vortex Wave.

At this time I was in solitary confinement. On January 11, 2019 I was moved down to population where the entire facility was on a total 24-hour lock down. During the entire period of lock down we had no heat, no hot showers, and the toilets were not flushing. As a result, the temperatures in the room were well below freezing, and no amount of clothing or blankets was enough to keep us warm and we continued to freeze. We could see each others' breath-vapor's in the cell when we talked. Without toilets flushing, we had to live in a cell where toilets were full of piss and feces for days. During the entire time we were able to flush no more than 2-3 times when the BOP staff was able to short circuit the system, but once again the last 3-days we could not flush at all.

During this ordeal we were given cold breakfast at 10 am through the door slot, cold lunch at 4-5 pm, and cold dinner at 10 pm. No medication was given as a result some inmates passed out and had to be carried out by medical staff. I had panic attacks and kept asking for psychologist, but no one would talk to me.

When the lights came back on around February 2, 2019, no BOP Unit Team or Executive Staff was to be seen for the next 20-25 days, and there after were unwilling to talk to anyone including me, or help us obtain BP-8 or BP-9. Their attitudes went from bad to worse. They would snap if approached.

It was not until the later part of March 2019 that I was finally able to receive blank copies of BP-8 and BP-9. I filled them out and gave both of them to BOP staff Ms. b(6);
b(7)(C) no later

than March 26, 2019. Since I am not literate in law, I harped more about psychological aspects due to this ordeal.

On April 9, 2019 I was shipped to FCI-Otisville. On June 4, 2019 when I was in Otisville, I received the denial of my BP-9, via regular inmate mail (not legal mail as it should be) without the BP-8 Exhibit 1 and Exhibit 2 attachments just so that there will be no record of the delivery of the denial. They denied my BP-9 for being out of time although I had given the BP-8 and BP-9 both two days after I was supplied the blank forms. MDC Staff's hindrance and stone walling continues to bar my Administrative Remedy. Now that I am away from MDC-Brooklyn and have some legal help at Otisville Law Library I file this Tort for my injuries, suffering, and losses due to MDC-Brooklyn, BOP, and its employees' negligence and actions, and seek damages in the amount of \$5,000,000.00

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

July 30, 2019
Date

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION

P.O. BOX 1000

OTISVILLE, NY 10963

WESTONHESHER NY 109

15 AUG 2019 PM 4 E

81247-053

Orman J Ray
Regional Director
2nd Chestnut ST
Phila, PA 19106
United States



FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION
OTISVILLE, NY 10963

DATE:

8/5/82

The enclosed letter was processed through special mailing procedures for forwarding to you. The letter has neither been opened nor inspected. If the writer raises a question of problem over which this facility has jurisdiction, you may wish to return the question for further information or clarification. If the writer enclosed correspondence for forwarding to another address, please return the enclosure to the address above.



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

September 10, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

FCI Otisville
P.O. Box 1000
Otisville, NY 10963

Re: Administrative Claim **Received August 22, 2019**
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06452

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This will acknowledge receipt of your administrative claim for an alleged loss of personal property or personal injury at MDC Brooklyn.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have **six months from the date of receipt** to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim.

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should contact this office in writing accordingly.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELL, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

DIANE L. HOUK

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN

November 6, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: Administrative Complaint by (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

**CLAIM FOR DAMAGE,
INJURY, OR DEATH****INSTRUCTIONS:** Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.FORM APPROVED
OMB NO. 1105-0008

1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency:

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any.
(See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code.(b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT

☐ MILITARY ☒ CIVILIAN

4. DATE OF BIRTH

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

5. MARITAL STATUS

Single

6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT

01/27/2019

02/03/2019

7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.)

A.M.

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary).

Please see attached.

9. **PROPERTY DAMAGE**

NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).

BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED.
(See instructions on reverse side).10. **PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH**

STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.

Please see attached.

11. **WITNESSES**

NAME

ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

UNKNOWN

12. (See instructions on reverse).

AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)

12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE

12b. PERSONAL INJURY

12c. WRONGFUL DEATH

12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause
forfeiture of your rights).

1,000,000

1,000,000

I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.

13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side).

Katherine Rosenfeld

13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM

(212) 763-5066

14. DATE OF SIGNATURE

11/4/19

**CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING
FRAUDULENT CLAIM**

The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).

**CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT
CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS**

Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICEAuthorized for Local Reproduction
Previous Edition is not Usable

NSN 7540-00-634-4046

NOV 12 2019

STANDARD FORM 95 (REV. 2/2007)
PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE
28 CFR 14.2

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000070

2019-02980 70 of 330 NERO-PHILADELPHIA

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filed by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

- (a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.
- (b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.
- (c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.
- (d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

- A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in Unit 53.
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures and/or extreme temperature variations without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.
- d. In addition to these facts, I also experienced the following circumstances between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: When I saw the person from medical distributing pills one day in the unit, I requested to see someone from Mental Health because I felt so anxious and scared in the pitch-black. The person told me I would be scheduled. No one from Mental Health ever came to see me. There was a hunger strike on my unit. I was locked in my cell almost the entire week, and even had to take meals in my cell in the dark. The toilet in my cell would not flush and was full of feces. I saw very few officers on the unit. One day, the emergency unit came in and put mace or gas under the door of a cell to force the person in the cell to come out, and the gas spread all over the unit and hurt my eyes, and made it hard to breathe.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold, and/or extreme temperature variations, and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanness cause by lack of access to showers of clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.
- b. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: claustrophobia, depression and anxiety, insomnia due to anxiety from conditions and extreme noise in unit of people banging on cells trying to get the attention of the guards, exposure to mace or tear gas at close quarters.
- c. A few days after the blackout ended, I was attacked by 7-8 other prisoners on my Unit. They said they were punishing me for eating some of the food during the blackout week and breaking the hunger strike. I had tried not to eat for several days but then I got too hungry. After the blackout ended, the other prisoners surrounded me in the unit and beat me so badly that I had to get 9 staples in my head, because I "ate" during the blackout. I had to get medical care at an outside hospital as a result of the beating. The officers on the unit turned a blind eye to my beating while it was happening and failed to intervene and protect me from the attack, which was very obvious because it involved so many people on the unit and took a long time.

11. WITNESSES

The following people witnessed the circumstances that caused my injury:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

October 17, 2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C), authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

Sincerely,

Name: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
DOB (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

FIRST-CLASS



US POSTAGE

\$ 000.50⁰

02 1P

0001202922

NOV 06 2019

MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 10020



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

November 19, 2019

Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.
Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received November 12, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2020-01178

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

October 4, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris Attorneys At Law
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received September 24, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06537

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

BURNS & HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA

VIA CERTIFIED MAIL/RRR

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

August 6, 2019

JASON M. BATEMAN
CLIFFORD R. TUCKER
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLISHA V. HEWITT

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Supplemental Claim

Location: MDC Brooklyn

Dates of Incident: 1/27/19 – 2/03/19

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE

AUG 30 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

To Whom It May Concern:

Please be advised that this firm represents the above-referenced claimant along with his prison ID, whom was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered injuries based on violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. On June 14, 2019, our office served upon you a claim on behalf of 37 claimants including the claimant listed above, and now serves this Supplemental Claim.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help or take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that posed unreasonable and substantial risks to their health and safety. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs and any communication with the outside world, including but not limited to the following:

- Heating (in freezing temperatures)
- Suitable nutrition
- Electricity (kept in darkness)
- Flushable toilets/plumbing/showers
- drinking water
- Medical attention/medication
- Breathable air free from toxic fumes
- Access to clean clothes and bedding
- Excessive lockdown
- Extra blankets for warmth
- Communications with Counsel/family
- Administrative remedies

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000078

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING • 233 BROADWAY, SUITE 200 • NEW YORK, NY 10079 • TEL (212) 393-1000 • FAX (212) 267-2110
2019-02980-78 of 330
WWW.BURNSHARRIS.COM

Wherefore, [REDACTED] sustained damages in excess of one million dollars
\$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,



JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/enc.

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

CERTIFIED MAIL



7019 1120 0000 5291 9036

958

First Class Mail

B BURNS & HARRIS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900
NEW YORK, NY 10279

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

205863



DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H

2019-02980 80 of 330

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 10, 2019

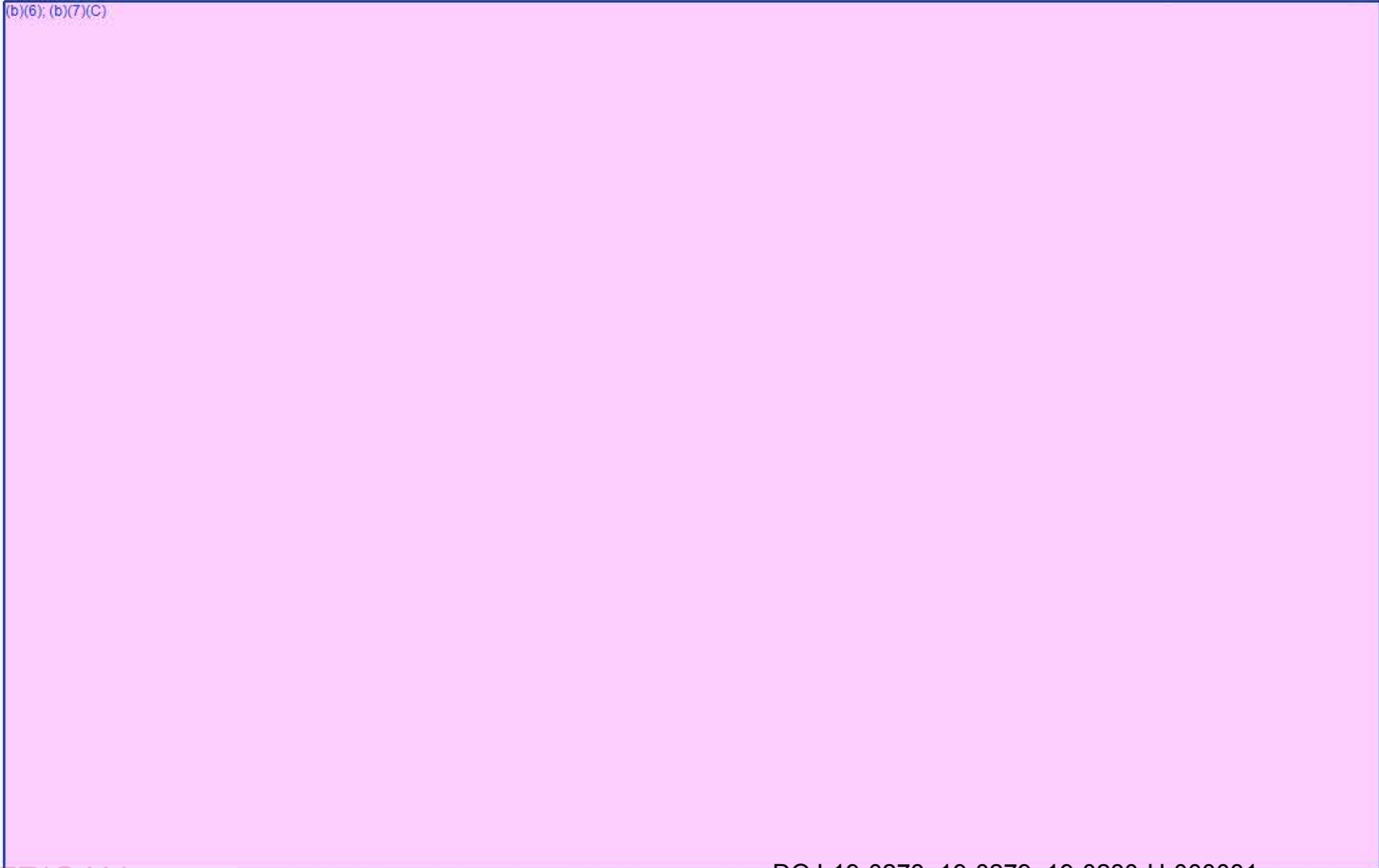
Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Your Administrative Claims Received August 23, 2019

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

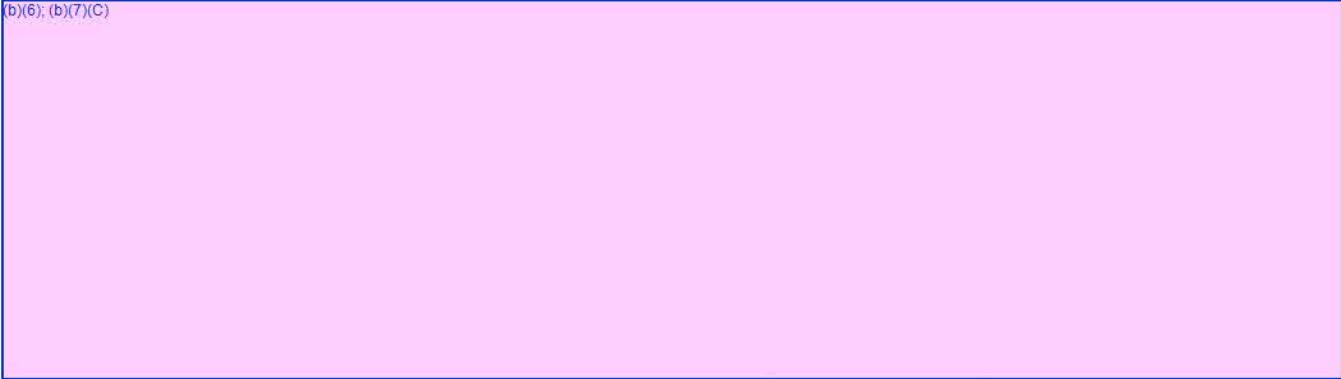
This will acknowledge receipt of the following administrative tort claims you filed on behalf of claimants seeking compensation for alleged personal injuries they suffered at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

A large rectangular area of the document is redacted with a solid pink color. It covers the majority of the lower half of the page, starting below the paragraph about tort claims and ending just above the footer.

Ms. Jean Prabhu
September 10, 2019
Page 2

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)



Each claim provided a sum certain "in excess of one million dollars." However, pursuant to 28 C.F.R. § 14.2, each claim must seek a specific dollar amount when you file a claim. Accordingly, the claims are rejected at this time.

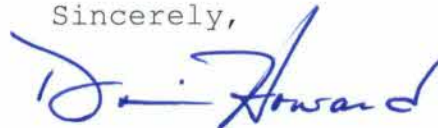
In addition, we will not be able to correspond with you unless you provide proof that you are authorized to represent each claimant as their legal representative. See 28 C.F.R. § 14.2.

If you wish these claims to be considered for administrative settlement, please re-submit the claim documents with the above-noted information. The enclosed Claim for Damage, Injury or Death form (SF-95) may be used in the instance of personal injury for each claim.

Lastly, please be advised that constitutional claims are not cognizable under the Federal Tort Claims Act.

All correspondence regarding these claims should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding these claims change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should advise this office accordingly.

Sincerely,



Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

Enclosure

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency:			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code.		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN	4. DATE OF BIRTH	5. MARITAL STATUS	6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT	7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.)	
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary).					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE	12b. PERSONAL INJURY	12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).		
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side).			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM	14. DATE OF SIGNATURE	
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is **solely** for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.



BURNS & HARRIS ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA
IRWIN J. WEINSTEIN

JASON M. BATEMAN
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLESHA V. HEWITT
FRANK L. LANZA

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

September 19, 2019

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE

SEP 24 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
Darrin Howard, Regional Counsel
US Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, Room 701
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Claim No: TRT-NER-2019-06537

Dear Mr. Howard:

I am in receipt of your correspondence of September 10, 2019, and accordingly, have enclosed a copy of the above claimant's Retainer indicating Burns & Harris is his authorized representative for this claim.

The above claimant was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered personal and emotional injuries based on the negligence and intentional infliction of physical and emotional injury at MDC Brooklyn and violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. This is our third submission of this claim and have previously served notices dated June 14, 2019 and August 6, 2019.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help nor take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that caused unreasonable and substantial injury. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs, medical attention, any communication with the outside world, and suffered personal and emotional injuries as a result.

Wherefore, the above claimant sustained damages in the amount of one million dollars \$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,



JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/Enc.

RETAINER AGREEMENT

TO: BURNS & HARRIS
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279
(212) 393-1000

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Client), the undersigned retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm), as my attorneys to prosecute a claim for negligence against any and all parties, individuals and/or corporations that are found to be liable under the law for damages suffered by me arising from personal injury sustained by me. I the spouse of (Client), retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm) to represent me for a derivative cause of action for the loss of services and society of my spouse due to the injuries claimed as a result of the defendant(s) negligence. I(We) specifically agree as follows:

1. **FEE PERCENTAGE:** Although I have been advised of the right to retain the law firm under an arrangement whereby the firm would be compensated on the basis of the reasonable value of services rendered or on an hourly rate, I and the law firm agree that the law firm shall be paid Thirty Three and One-Third (33 1/3%) Percent of the sum recovered, whether by suit, settlement or otherwise. In computing the fee, the costs as taxed, including interest upon a judgment, shall be deemed part of the amount recovered. In litigating the claim, the law firm may become eligible for attorneys' fees under 42 U.S.C. § 1988. The Client agrees that any and all fees obtained by the law firm under 42 U.S.C. § 1988 are to be paid to the law firm in addition to the 33 1/3% of the sum recovered. If, as a result of the recovery obtained in your lawsuit brought by the law firm, a workers' compensation carrier waives any of its workers' compensation lien, then the law firm shall be entitled to recover from you an additional fee of 33 1/3% of the portion of the waiver that exceeds one third of the total lien amount owed.

2. **DISBURSEMENTS:** In the event there is no recovery, the Client shall not be obligated to pay the law firm a legal fee for services rendered. Disbursements may include some of the following expenses: court filing fees, sheriff fees, medical and hospital report/record fees, doctor's report, court stenographer fees, deposition costs, expert fees for expert depositions and court appearances, trial exhibits, computer on-line search fees, express mail, postage, photocopy charges, document management charges, long distance telephone charges, among other charges. Document management charges are the fees charged by the law firm for processing documents during litigation, such as medical records, documents produced by defendants(s) and/or other parties, etc. Processing of the documents may include but is not limited to the following: (1) scanning; (2) conversion of native files to PDF documents; (3) OCR (Optical Code Recognition); and/or (4) indexing. At the time of settlement and distribution of proceeds, if the law firm has advanced the disbursements, the law firm shall be reimbursed for all disbursements which shall be deducted from the recovery.

In the event that this firm has been retained by others having the same claim or a similar case, disbursements regarding the liability and/or damages of the defendants may be shared proportionately by all such plaintiffs.

The disbursements involved in prosecuting the case may be advanced by the Client or by the law firm. The Client may choose either option. If the Client elects to advance the money for disbursements (Option I), the Client must pay each disbursement as it is incurred. If the Client elects to have the law firm advance the money for Disbursements (Option II), at the end of each case, the law firm shall be reimbursed from the recovery for any disbursements the law firm advanced.

In the event the Client elects to advance the disbursements (Option I), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted prior to the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, the law firm will have no responsibility to repay the client for case disbursements.

In the event the Client elects to have the law firm advance the disbursements (Option II), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted from the Client's share after the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, or if the amount recovered is not sufficient to pay such disbursements in full, Client will not be responsible to pay such disbursements.

In the event no choice is selected by the Client, it will be assumed that the Client wishes to have the law firm advance all disbursements (Option II).

Option I

(initials)_____ I elect to advance the money for disbursements. I want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I understand that my immediate payment of such charges is required as many fees are tied to time-sensitive deadlines.

Option II

(initials) (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)_____ I elect to have the law firm advance the money for disbursements. I do not want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I agree that if there is a recovery of money on my case, the law firm will be reimbursed from that recovery for the costs and expenses advanced by the law firm. The Client hereby gives permission that the law firm may borrow monies from a third party for expenses and disbursements. Interest will then be charged to the Client as an additional expense.

3. **COMPUTATION OF FEES:** Under Option II, the contingency fee shall be computed on the gross recovery, resulting in a net settlement (or judgment), from which all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Under Option I, the contingency fee shall be computed on the net recovery after all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Examples of how a contingency fee is computed are as follows:

Option I

Client advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
Disbursements	- \$10.00
Net settlement	\$90.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	\$30.00
Net to Client	\$60.00

Option II

Law firm advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	\$33.33
Net settlement	\$66.67
Disbursements	- \$10.00
Net to Client	\$56.67

4. **MEDICAL BILLS:** All medical bills incurred which are not paid by the Client's medical insurance and are due and owing shall be chargeable to the Client's portion of the settlement. There may be additional deductions representing outstanding medical bills, liens to doctors for unpaid medical services rendered, or medical services not covered by medical insurance. The recovery of these medical services are included in the gross settlement and shall be paid from the Client's share of the recovery. Unpaid medical providers often will wait for payment until the conclusion of the case, however, in consideration for such abeyance, they will request a lien upon the settlement proceeds. The Client expressly authorizes the firm to sign such lien forms, which may be requested by physicians, and to directly pay outstanding medical bills for treatment to such physicians or other health care providers at the conclusion of the case. This authorization shall include medical and hospital expenses, and subrogation claims. The Client understands that medical providers do not provide medical services contingent upon the outcome of a case, and that in the event that there is no recovery, or an insufficient recovery, the Client will remain responsible for the payment of such medical bills.

5. **NO-FAULT PROCESSING FEE:** If this Retainer Agreement is entered for the processing of a claim for personal injuries arising from a motor vehicle accident wherein "No-Fault" insurance is applicable, it is agreed that the undersigned shall pay a fee of \$350.00 (Three Hundred Fifty Dollars) upon the successful conclusion of the case for the processing of statutory "No-Fault" benefits. This charge represents a lien on any proceeds of the case in favor of the attorney for professional services rendered in processing the "No-Fault" benefits.

6. **WITHDRAWALS:** The law firm expressly reserves the right to withdraw its representation at any time upon reasonable notification to the Client. In the event that the Client advises the law firm to discontinue the handling of this claim, or if the Client fails to cooperate with the law firm in the handling of this claim, Client agrees to compensate the law firm a reasonable amount for its services, and for the time spent on this claim on an hourly basis or under such other arrangement that may be agreed upon by the parties. The Client understands that the law firm has

conditionally accepted this case based upon the independent confirmation of all facts and injuries claimed to have been sustained by Client. In the event that the Client desires to transfer the file from this office, the Client shall be responsible to compensate the law firm for the reasonable value of their services. Such transfer shall not include documents or attorney work product regarding the general liability of the defendants.

7. **APPEALS:** Client further understands that the services to be provided through this agreement will NOT extend through the prosecution/defense of an appeal or representation on an appeal brought by any of the parties to the lawsuit. Client understands that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. may charge reasonable additional compensation if the case is appealed, or it is necessary to try the case more than once, the amount of which shall be an additional ten (10%) percent – totaling forty-three and one-third percent (43 1/3%) – of the sum recovered in negligence, intentional tort, civil rights and legal malpractice cases. Should attorney's fees under 42 USC § 1988 be awarded and an appeal be prosecuted pursuant to this section the firm may elect either 42 USC §1988 fees or a 10% fee pursuant to this section but not both.

This further appellate representation will not require a new Fee Agreement. In the event the CLIENT's case is dismissed or an unfavorable verdict is rendered, the CLIENT agrees that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. reserves the right to decide whether or not to prosecute an appeal. If BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. declines to prosecute an appeal, and appeal is taken, and at any point in the appeal process there is an eventual recovery made in the case on behalf of the CLIENT, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. will be entitled to a fee that represents the fair value of the services rendered. BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. shall have the first right of selecting the basis of their fee in the first instance, and if BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. elects to be paid on an hourly rate, they shall be paid based on an hourly rate of six hundred dollars an hour (\$ 600/hour) for all work performed by BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., and their agents/servants/employees. Unless otherwise stated in writing, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., elects to be paid on a contingent fee

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(initials)

8. **SURROGATES COURT PROCEEDINGS:** If the law firm decides to handle Surrogate's Court work and the client agrees, the firm may hire a Surrogate Court attorney and to take fees from the client's share of the recovery. The establishment of a trust may be performed at an extra expense to the client. The client may consult with an elder lawyer, wills or trusts attorney at their own expense.

9. **STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS:** I understand that the Statute of Limitations period for my case must be investigated and that this Agreement is made subject to that investigation as well as an investigation of my entire case.

10. **FINANCING OF CASE:** If the firm borrows money from any lending institution to finance the cost of the Client's case, the amounts advanced by this firm to pay the cost of prosecuting or defending a claim or action or otherwise protecting or promoting the Client's interest will bear interest at the highest lawful rate allowed by applicable law. In no event will the interest be greater than the amount paid by the firm to the lending institution.

11. **RESULTS NOT GUARANTEED:** No attorney can accurately predict the outcome of any legal matter, accordingly, no representations are made, either expressly or impliedly, as to the final outcome of this matter. I further understand that I must immediately report any changes in my residence, telephone number or health to the law firm. I understand that this Retainer Agreement is a binding legal contract. I expressly agree that I will fully and freely cooperate with my attorneys in all aspects required for the prosecution of this legal matter and that I

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

no actions that frustrate or impair the success of this action.

(initials)

12. **APPROVAL NECESSARY FOR SETTLEMENT:** Attorneys are hereby granted a power of attorney so that they may have full authority to prepare, sign and file all legal instruments, pleadings, drafts, authorizations and papers as shall be reasonably necessary to conclude this representation, including settlement and/or reducing to possession any and all monies or other things of value due to the Client under the claim as fully as the Client could do so in person. Attorneys are also authorized and empowered to act as Client's negotiator in any and all negotiations concerning the subject of this Agreement.

13. **ASSOCIATION OF OTHER ATTORNEYS:** Attorneys may, at their own expense, use or associate other attorneys in the representation of the aforesaid claims of the Client. Client understands that *the firm*, Seth A. Harris PLLC d/b/a Burns & Harris, is a professional limited liability company under the laws of New York with a number of attorneys. Various firm attorneys may work on Client's case.

14. **ASSOCIATE COUNSEL:** Attorneys may participate in the division of fees in this case and assume joint responsibility for the representation of the Client either in the event that the Attorney retains associate counsel or that the Client later chooses new counsel, provided that the total fee to the Client does not increase as a result of the division of fees and that the attorneys involved have agreed to the division of fees and assumption of joint responsibility.

15. **FEE DISPUTES:** In case of a fee dispute, the undersigned may be entitled to arbitration, if the fee falls within the parameters of the Fee Dispute Resolution Program, pursuant to 22 N.Y.C.R.R. PART 137 of the New York State Court Rules.

16. **COLLECTION WORK:** All work required to prosecute a collection case to recover an award will not be covered by this Agreement.

17. **NEW YORK LAW TO APPLY:** This Agreement shall be construed under and in accordance with the laws of the State of New York and the rights, duties and obligations of Client and of Attorneys regarding Attorney's representation of Client and regarding anything covered by this Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the State of New York.

18. **PARTIES BOUND:** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties, hereto, and their respective heirs, executors, administrators, legal representative, successors, guardians and assigns.

19. **LEGAL CONSTRUCTION:** In case any one or more of the provisions contained in this Agreement shall for any reason be held invalid, illegal or unenforceable in any respect, such

invalidity, illegality, or unenforceability shall be construed as if such invalid, illegal, or unenforceable provision had never been contained herein.

20. PRIOR AGREEMENTS SUPERSEDED: This Agreement constitutes the sole and only Agreement of the parties hereto and supersedes any prior understanding or written or oral agreement between the parties respecting the within subject matter.

I certify and acknowledge that I have had the opportunity to read this Agreement and have answered any questions pertaining thereto. I further state that I have voluntarily entered into this Agreement fully aware of the terms and conditions.

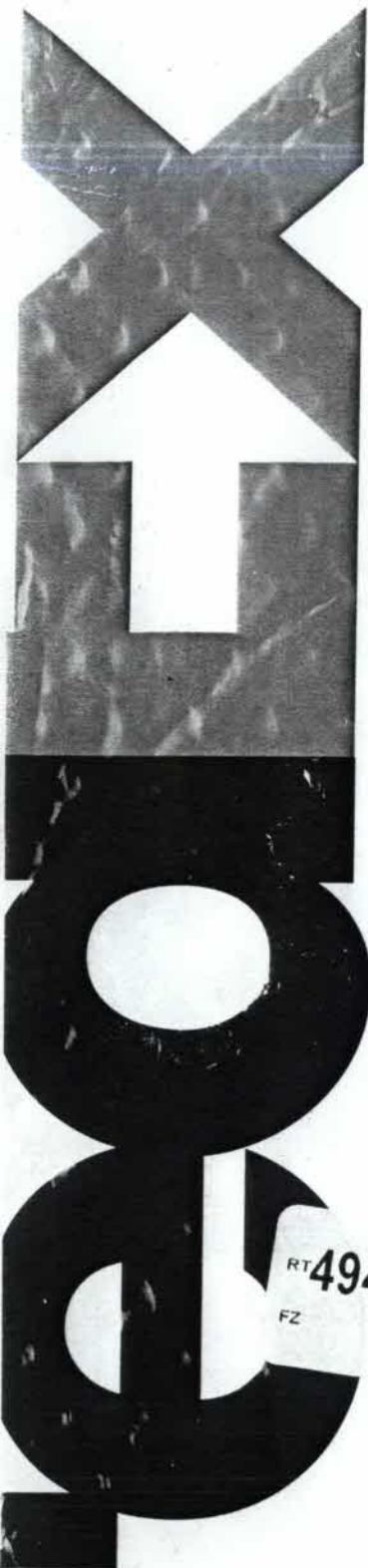
DATED: Feb 21, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(L.S.)

Witness: _____

(L.S.)



Express

RT 494
FZ

1 16:30 A
0640
09.24

Align top of FedEx Express® shipping label here.

ORIGIN ID: PCTA (212) 393-1000
RENEE BIEN-AIME
BURNS & HARRIS
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900

SHIP DATE: 20SEP19
ACTWGT: 4.00 LB
CAD: 108136325/INET4160

NEW YORK, NY 10279
UNITED STATES US

BILL SENDER

TO DARRIN HOWARD, REGIONAL COUNSEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
US CUSTOM HOUSE
2ND & CHESTNUT STREETS, ROOM 701
PHILADELPHIA PA 19106

(215) 521-7301
INV
PO

REF: MDC BROOKLYN 005663

DEPT:

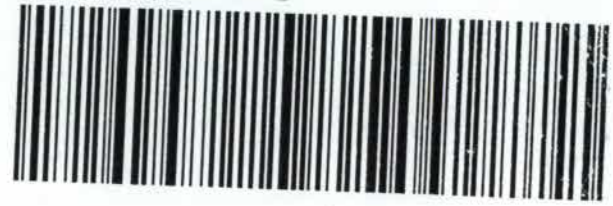


TRK# 7762 9501 0640
0201

WED - 25 SEP 4:30P
EXPRESS SAVER

SB BBXA

19106
PA-US PHL

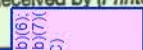


5671150040642

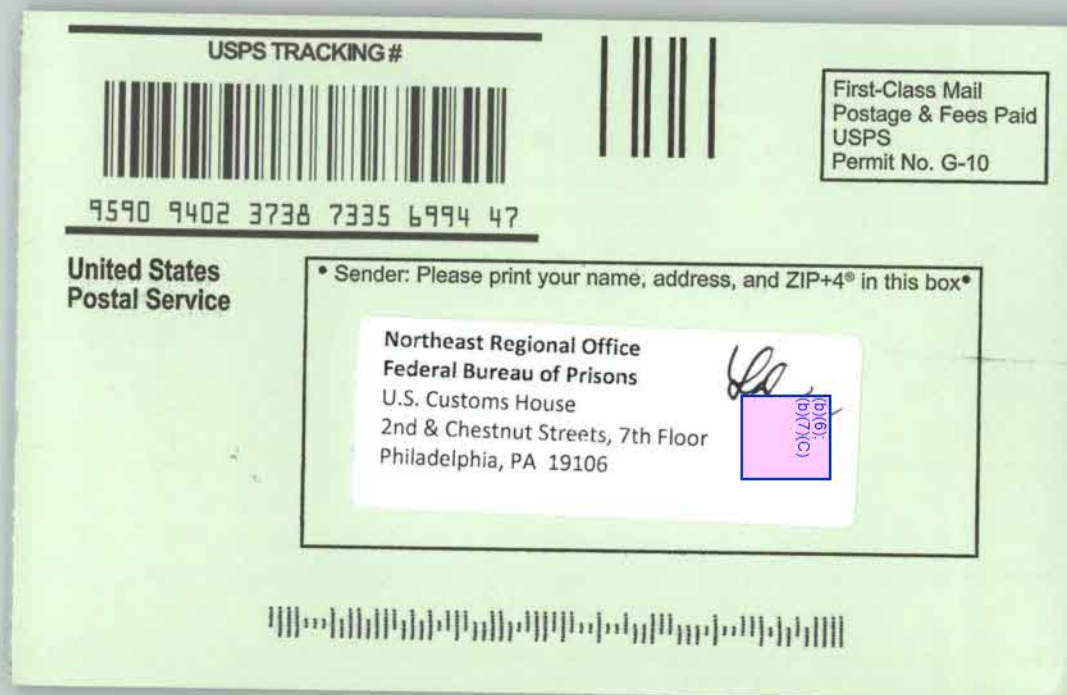
DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000093

2019-02980 93 of 330

YMTNEN 2019 02639

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
- Complete items 1, 2, and 3. - Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. - Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.		A. Signature X  ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee B. Received by (Printed Name)  C. Date of Delivery Is different from item 1? ☐ Yes If yes, address below: ☒ No FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE MAR 14 2019 BO PHILADELPHIA	
1.  MDC Brooklyn P.O. Box 329002 Brooklyn, NY 11232		3. Service Type ☐ Adult Signature ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery ☒ Certified Mail® ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery ☐ Insured Mail ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) 9590 9402 3738 7335 6994 47		☐ Priority Mail Express® ☒ Registered Mail™ ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise ☐ Signature Confirmation™ ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



FEB 21 2019

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et. seq.]

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates in the institution in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, he feared for his physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW.

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act.

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence

of its employees' under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)} (noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and not some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a) (2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)} (noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat") That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042 (a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

February 18, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Metropolitan Detention Center
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, New York 11232

NEW YORK NY 100
19 FEB 2019 PM 14 L



Domin Houlond, Esq
Northeast Regional Counsel
Federal Bureau of Prisons
200 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia PA 19106
1910632507 0035



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

March 4, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02639
Claim Received February 21, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This is in response to your administrative tort claim in which you seek \$100,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety and possible assault.

After review, we have decided to deny your claim because you have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: H. Quay, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

RETURN 2019 02639

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent

☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

1.

(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

Is different from item 1? ☐ Yes
Delivery address below: ☒ No



9590 9402 3738 7335 6994 47

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

3. Service Type

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Adult Signature | ☐ Priority Mail Express® |
| ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery | ☐ Registered Mail™ |
| ☒ Certified Mail® | ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery | ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation™ |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Insured Mail | |
| ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500) | |

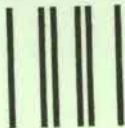
PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

USPS TRACKING #



9590 9402 3738 7335 6994 47



First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

United States
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

DIANE L. HOUK

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN

September 5, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: Administrative Complaint by (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency: Federal Bureau of Prisons Northeast Regional Office U.S. Custom House, 7th Floor Philadelphia, PA			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor New York, NY 10020		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☒ CIVILIAN		4. DATE OF BIRTH (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)		5. MARITAL STATUS Single	
6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT 01/27/2019 02/03/2019		7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.) A.M.			
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary). Please see attached.					
DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE SEP 10 2019					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE NERO-PHILADELPHIA					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT. Please see attached.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
CELLMATE #1		UNKNOWN			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE		12b. PERSONAL INJURY 1,000,000		12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	
				12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights). 1,000,000	
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side). 			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM (212) 763-5000		14. DATE OF SIGNATURE 9/4/19
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

Authorized for Local Reproduction
Previous Edition is not Usable

NSN 7540-00-634-4046

STANDARD FORM 95 (REV. 2/2007)
PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE
28 CFR 14.2

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000104

2019-02980 104 of 330

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No 17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

- (a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.
- (b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.
- (c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.
- (d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

- A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
 C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
 D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in Unit 61.
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.
- d. In addition to these facts, I also experienced the following circumstances between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: I was locked down in my cell for about a week and wasn't allowed to leave my cell until 3-4 days after the blackout started. From there, my unit was only released for about an hour to two hours at a time. The water was brown and undrinkable but, we were not provided with drinkable water so I was forced to drink the brown water. I was not given any additional clothing but, I did receive a blanket after power was restored. I wasn't allowed to shower for about 4 days. When I was finally able to take a shower, the water was freezing cold. I did not have access to the laundry facility as I was forced to hand wash all my clothes. The food that was provided was cold and spoiled, and often times late.

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness caused by lack of access to showers or clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.
- b. I do not suffer from any pre-existing medical conditions.
- c. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: Insomnia and PTSD.

11. WITNESSES

The following people witnessed the circumstances that caused my injury:
Whole unit; Cellmate.

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

8/29, 2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C), authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

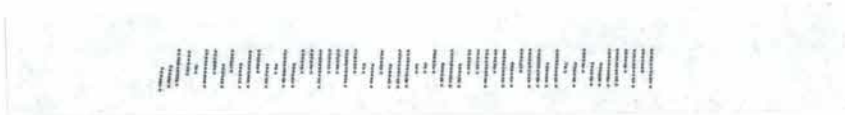
Sincerely,

Name:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

DOB:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)



FIRST-CLASS



PITNEY BOWES
US PS
\$ 00
02 1P
000120 SEP 22
MAILED FROM ZIP CO

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000109

2019-02980 109 of 330



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

September 17, 2019

Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.
Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received September 10, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06791

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

October 4, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris Attorneys At Law
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received September 24, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06567

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

BURNS & HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA

JASON M. BATEMAN
CLIFFORD R. TUCKER
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLISHA V. HEWITT

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

VIA CERTIFIED MAIL/RRR

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

August 6, 2019
DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE

AUG 30 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Supplemental Claim

Location: MDC Brooklyn

Dates of Incident: 1/27/19 – 2/03/19

To Whom It May Concern:

Please be advised that this firm represents the above-referenced claimant along with his prison ID, whom was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered injuries based on violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. On June 14, 2019, our office served upon you a claim on behalf of 37 claimants including the claimant listed above, and now serves this Supplemental Claim.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help or take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that posed unreasonable and substantial risks to their health and safety. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs and any communication with the outside world, including but not limited to the following:

- Heating (in freezing temperatures)
- Suitable nutrition
- Electricity (kept in darkness)
- Flushable toilets/plumbing/showers
- drinking water
- Medical attention/medication
- Breathable air free from toxic fumes
- Access to clean clothes and bedding
- Excessive lockdown
- Extra blankets for warmth
- Communications with Counsel/family
- Administrative remedies

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000112

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING • 233 BROADWAY, SUITE 800 • NEW YORK, NY 10038 • TEL (212) 393-1000 • FAX (212) 267-2110
2019-02980 112 of 330
WWW.BURNSHARRIS.COM

Wherefore, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) sustained damages in excess of one million dollars
\$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,



JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/enc.

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

CERTIFIED MAIL



7019 1120 0000 5291 9036

958

First Class Mail

B BURNS & HARRIS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900
NEW YORK, NY 10279

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

205863



DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H

2019-02980 114 of 330

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 10, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Your Administrative Claims Received August 23, 2019

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following administrative tort claims you filed on behalf of claimants seeking compensation for alleged personal injuries they suffered at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

A large rectangular area of the document is redacted with a solid pink fill. The redaction covers the majority of the lower half of the page, starting below the paragraph about tort claims and extending to the footer area.

Ms. Jean Prabhu
September 10, 2019
Page 2

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Each claim provided a sum certain "in excess of one million dollars." However, pursuant to 28 C.F.R. § 14.2, each claim must seek a specific dollar amount when you file a claim. Accordingly, the claims are rejected at this time.

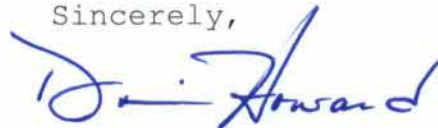
In addition, we will not be able to correspond with you unless you provide proof that you are authorized to represent each claimant as their legal representative. See 28 C.F.R. § 14.2.

If you wish these claims to be considered for administrative settlement, please re-submit the claim documents with the above-noted information. The enclosed Claim for Damage, Injury or Death form (SF-95) may be used in the instance of personal injury for each claim.

Lastly, please be advised that constitutional claims are not cognizable under the Federal Tort Claims Act.

All correspondence regarding these claims should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding these claims change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should advise this office accordingly.

Sincerely,



Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

Enclosure

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency:			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code.		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN	4. DATE OF BIRTH	5. MARITAL STATUS	6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT	7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.)	
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary).					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE	12b. PERSONAL INJURY	12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).		
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side).			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM	14. DATE OF SIGNATURE	
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is **solely** for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

9/10/19 *multiple claims*

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY													
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.	A. Signature X ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee													
1. Article Addressed to:	B. Received by (Printed Name)	C. Date of Delivery												
Ms. Jean Prabhu Burns & Harris The Woolworth Building 233 Broadway, Suite 900 New York, NY 10279	D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: ☒ No													
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)	3. Service Type <table border="0"> <tr> <td>☐ Adult Signature</td> <td>☐ Priority Mail Express®</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☐ Registered Mail™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Certified Mail®</td> <td>☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Collect on Delivery</td> <td>☐ Signature Confirmation™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> </table>		☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®	☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™	☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise	☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™	☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®													
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™													
☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery													
☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise													
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™													
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery													
7013 0600 0001 9910 9338														

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



BURNS & HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA
IRWIN J. WEINSTEIN

JASON M. BATEMAN
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLESHA V. HEWITT
FRANK L. LANZA

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

September 19, 2019

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE

SEP 24 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
Darrin Howard, Regional Counsel
US Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, Room 701
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Claim No: TRT-NER-2019-06567

Dear Mr. Howard:

I am in receipt of your correspondence of September 10, 2019, and accordingly, have enclosed a copy of the above claimant's Retainer indicating Burns & Harris is his authorized representative for this claim.

The above claimant was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered personal and emotional injuries based on the negligence and intentional infliction of physical and emotional injury at MDC Brooklyn and violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. This is our third submission of this claim and have previously served notices dated June 14, 2019 and August 6, 2019.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help nor take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that caused unreasonable and substantial injury. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs, medical attention, any communication with the outside world, and suffered personal and emotional injuries as a result.

Wherefore, the above claimant sustained damages in the amount of one million dollars \$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,



JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/Enc.

RETAINER AGREEMENT

TO: BURNS & HARRIS
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279
(212) 393-1000

I, b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Client), the undersigned retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm), as my attorneys to prosecute a claim for negligence against any and all parties, individuals and/or corporations that are found to be liable under the law for damages suffered by me arising from personal injury sustained by me. I b)(6); (b)(7)(C) the spouse of b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Client), retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm) to represent me for a derivative cause of action for the loss of services and society of my spouse due to the injuries claimed as a result of the defendant(s) negligence. I(We) specifically agree as follows:

1. **FEE PERCENTAGE:** Although I have been advised of the right to retain the law firm under an arrangement whereby the firm would be compensated on the basis of the reasonable value of services rendered or on an hourly rate, I and the law firm agree that the law firm shall be paid Thirty Three and One-Third (33 1/3%) Percent of the sum recovered, whether by suit, settlement or otherwise. In computing the fee, the costs as taxed, including interest upon a judgment, shall be deemed part of the amount recovered. In litigating the claim, the law firm may become eligible for attorneys' fees under 42 U.S.C. § 1988. The Client agrees that any and all fees obtained by the law firm under 42 U.S.C. § 1988 are to be paid to the law firm in addition to the 33 1/3% of the sum recovered. If, as a result of the recovery obtained in your lawsuit brought by the law firm, a workers' compensation carrier waives any of its workers' compensation lien, then the law firm shall be entitled to recover from you an additional fee of 33 1/3% of the portion of the waiver that exceeds one third of the total lien amount owed.

2. **DISBURSEMENTS:** In the event there is no recovery, the Client shall not be obligated to pay the law firm a legal fee for services rendered. Disbursements may include some of the following expenses: court filing fees, sheriff fees, medical and hospital report/record fees, doctor's report, court stenographer fees, deposition costs, expert fees for expert depositions and court appearances, trial exhibits, computer on-line search fees, express mail, postage, photocopy charges, document management charges, long distance telephone charges, among other charges. Document management charges are the fees charged by the law firm for processing documents during litigation, such as medical records, documents produced by defendant(s) and/or other parties, etc. Processing of the documents may include but is not limited to the following: (1) scanning; (2) conversion of native files to PDF documents; (3) OCR (Optical Code Recognition); and/or (4) indexing. At the time of settlement and distribution of proceeds, if the law firm has advanced the disbursements, the law firm shall be reimbursed for all disbursements which shall be deducted from the recovery.

In the event that this firm has been retained by others having the same claim or a similar case, disbursements regarding the liability and/or damages of the defendants may be shared proportionately by all such plaintiffs.

The disbursements involved in prosecuting the case may be advanced by the Client or by the law firm. The Client may choose either option. If the Client elects to advance the money for disbursements (Option I), the Client must pay each disbursement as it is incurred. If the Client elects to have the law firm advance the money for Disbursements (Option II), at the end of each case, the law firm shall be reimbursed from the recovery for any disbursements the law firm advanced.

In the event the Client elects to advance the disbursements (Option I), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted prior to the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, the law firm will have no responsibility to repay the client for case disbursements.

In the event the Client elects to have the law firm advance the disbursements (Option II), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted from the Client's share after the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, or if the amount recovered is not sufficient to pay such disbursements in full, Client will not be responsible to pay such disbursements.

In the event no choice is selected by the Client, it will be assumed that the Client wishes to have the law firm advance all disbursements (Option II).

Option I

(initials)_____ I elect to advance the money for disbursements. I want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I understand that my immediate payment of such charges is required as many fees are tied to time-sensitive deadlines.

Option II

(initials) (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)_____ I elect to have the law firm advance the money for disbursements. I do not want to _____ each disbursement as incurred. I agree that if there is a recovery of money on my case, the law firm will be reimbursed from that recovery for the costs and expenses advanced by the law firm. The Client hereby gives permission that the law firm may borrow monies from a third party for expenses and disbursements. Interest will then be charged to the Client as an additional expense.

3. COMPUTATION OF FEES: Under Option II, the contingency fee shall be computed on the gross recovery, resulting in a net settlement (or judgment), from which all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Under Option I, the contingency fee shall be computed on the net recovery after all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Examples of how a contingency fee is computed are as follows:

Option I

Client advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
Disbursements	<u>-\$10.00</u>
Net settlement	\$90.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	<u>\$30.00</u>
Net to Client	\$60.00

Option II

Law firm advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	<u>\$33.33</u>
Net settlement	\$66.67
Disbursements	<u>-\$10.00</u>
Net to Client	\$56.67

4. **MEDICAL BILLS:** All medical bills incurred which are not paid by the Client's medical insurance and are due and owing shall be chargeable to the Client's portion of the settlement. There may be additional deductions representing outstanding medical bills, liens to doctors for unpaid medical services rendered, or medical services not covered by medical insurance. The recovery of these medical services are included in the gross settlement and shall be paid from the Client's share of the recovery. Unpaid medical providers often will wait for payment until the conclusion of the case, however, in consideration for such abeyance, they will request a lien upon the settlement proceeds. The Client expressly authorizes the firm to sign such lien forms, which may be requested by physicians, and to directly pay outstanding medical bills for treatment to such physicians or other health care providers at the conclusion of the case. This authorization shall include medical and hospital expenses, and subrogation claims. The Client understands that medical providers do not provide medical services contingent upon the outcome of a case, and that in the event that there is no recovery, or an insufficient recovery, the Client will remain responsible for the payment of such medical bills.

5. **NO-FAULT PROCESSING FEE:** If this Retainer Agreement is entered for the processing of a claim for personal injuries arising from a motor vehicle accident wherein "No-Fault" insurance is applicable, it is agreed that the undersigned shall pay a fee of \$350.00 (Three Hundred Fifty Dollars) upon the successful conclusion of the case for the processing of statutory "No-Fault" benefits. This charge represents a lien on any proceeds of the case in favor of the attorney for professional services rendered in processing the "No-Fault" benefits.

6. **WITHDRAWALS:** The law firm expressly reserves the right to withdraw its representation at any time upon reasonable notification to the Client. In the event that the Client advises the law firm to discontinue the handling of this claim, or if the Client fails to cooperate with the law firm in the handling of this claim, Client agrees to compensate the law firm a reasonable amount for its services, and for the time spent on this claim on an hourly basis or under such other arrangement that may be agreed upon by the parties. The Client understands that the law firm has

conditionally accepted this case based upon the independent confirmation of all facts and injuries claimed to have been sustained by Client. In the event that the Client desires to transfer the file from this office, the Client shall be responsible to compensate the law firm for the reasonable value of their services. Such transfer shall not include documents or attorney work product regarding the general liability of the defendants.

7. APPEALS: Client further understands that the services to be provided through this agreement will NOT extend through the prosecution/defense of an appeal or representation on an appeal brought by any of the parties to the lawsuit. Client understands that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. may charge reasonable additional compensation if the case is appealed, or it is necessary to try the case more than once, the amount of which shall be an additional ten (10%) percent – totaling forty-three and one-third percent (43 1/3%) – of the sum recovered in negligence, intentional tort, civil rights and legal malpractice cases. Should attorney's fees under 42 USC § 1988 be awarded and an appeal be prosecuted pursuant to this section the firm may elect either 42 USC § 1988 fees or a 10% fee pursuant to this section but not both.

This further appellate representation will not require a new Fee Agreement. In the event the CLIENT's case is dismissed or an unfavorable verdict is rendered, the CLIENT agrees that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. reserves the right to decide whether or not to prosecute an appeal. If BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. declines to prosecute an appeal, and appeal is taken, and at any point in the appeal process there is an eventual recovery made in the case on behalf of the CLIENT, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. will be entitled to a fee that represents the fair value of the services rendered. BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. shall have the first right of selecting the basis of their fee in the first instance, and if BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. elects to be paid on an hourly rate, they shall be paid based on an hourly rate of six hundred dollars an hour (\$ 600/hour) for all work performed by BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., and their agents/servants/employees. Unless otherwise stated in writing, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., elects to be paid on a contingent fee basis.

(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

(initials)

8. SURROGATES COURT PROCEEDINGS: If the law firm decides to handle Surrogate's Court work and the client agrees, the firm may hire a Surrogate Court attorney and to take fees from the client's share of the recovery. The establishment of a trust may be performed at an extra expense to the client. The client may consult with an elder lawyer, wills or trusts attorney at their own expense.

9. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: I understand that the Statute of Limitations period for my case must be investigated and that this Agreement is made subject to that investigation as well as an investigation of my entire case.

10. FINANCING OF CASE: If the firm borrows money from any lending institution to finance the cost of the Client's case, the amounts advanced by this firm to pay the cost of prosecuting or defending a claim or action or otherwise protecting or promoting the Client's interest will bear interest at the highest lawful rate allowed by applicable law. In no event will the interest be greater than the amount paid by the firm to the lending institution.

11. **RESULTS NOT GUARANTEED:** No attorney can accurately predict the outcome of any legal matter, accordingly, no representations are made, either expressly or impliedly, as to the final outcome of this matter. I further understand that I must immediately report any changes in my residence, telephone number or health to the law firm. I understand that this Retainer Agreement is a binding legal contract. I expressly agree that I will fully and freely cooperate with my attorneys in all aspects required for the prosecution of this legal matter and that I will take no actions that frustrate or impair the success of this action.

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

____ (initials)

12. **APPROVAL NECESSARY FOR SETTLEMENT:** Attorneys are hereby granted a power of attorney so that they may have full authority to prepare, sign and file all legal instruments, pleadings, drafts, authorizations and papers as shall be reasonably necessary to conclude this representation, including settlement and/or reducing to possession any and all monies or other things of value due to the Client under the claim as fully as the Client could do so in person. Attorneys are also authorized and empowered to act as Client's negotiator in any and all negotiations concerning the subject of this Agreement.

13. **ASSOCIATION OF OTHER ATTORNEYS:** Attorneys may, at their own expense, use or associate other attorneys in the representation of the aforesaid claims of the Client. Client understands that *the firm*, Seth A. Harris PLLC d/b/a Burns & Harris, is a professional limited liability company under the laws of New York with a number of attorneys. Various firm attorneys may work on Client's case.

14. **ASSOCIATE COUNSEL:** Attorneys may participate in the division of fees in this case and assume joint responsibility for the representation of the Client either in the event that the Attorney retains associate counsel or that the Client later chooses new counsel, provided that the total fee to the Client does not increase as a result of the division of fees and that the attorneys involved have agreed to the division of fees and assumption of joint responsibility.

15. **FEE DISPUTES:** In case of a fee dispute, the undersigned may be entitled to arbitration, if the fee falls within the parameters of the Fee Dispute Resolution Program, pursuant to 22 N.Y.C.R.R. PART 137 of the New York State Court Rules.

16. **COLLECTION WORK:** All work required to prosecute a collection case to recover an award will not be covered by this Agreement.

17. **NEW YORK LAW TO APPLY:** This Agreement shall be construed under and in accordance with the laws of the State of New York and the rights, duties and obligations of Client and of Attorneys regarding Attorney's representation of Client and regarding anything covered by this Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the State of New York.

18. **PARTIES BOUND:** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties, hereto, and their respective heirs, executors, administrators, legal representative, successors, guardians and assigns.

19. **LEGAL CONSTRUCTION:** In case any one or more of the provisions contained in this Agreement shall for any reason be held invalid, illegal or unenforceable in any respect, such

invalidity, illegality, or unenforceability shall be construed as if such invalid, illegal, or unenforceable provision had never been contained herein.

20. PRIOR AGREEMENTS SUPERSEDED: This Agreement constitutes the sole and only Agreement of the parties hereto and supersedes any prior understanding or written or oral agreement between the parties respecting the within subject matter.

I certify and acknowledge that I have had the opportunity to read this Agreement and have answered any questions pertaining thereto. I further state that I have voluntarily entered into this Agreement fully aware of the terms and conditions.

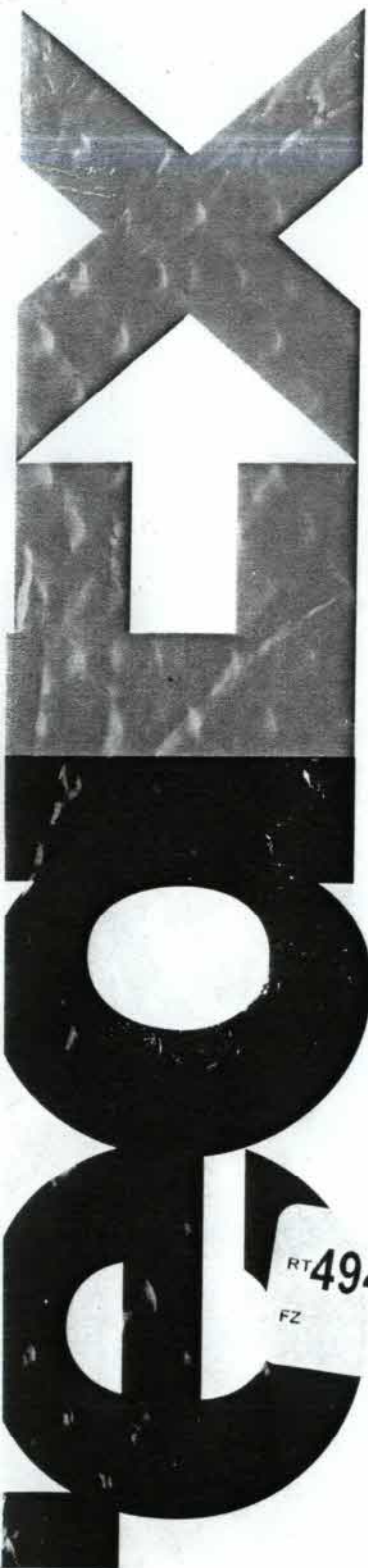
DATED: Feb 21, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(L.S.)

Witness: _____

(L.S.)



Express

RT 494
FZ

1 16:30 A
0640
09.24

Align top of FedEx Express® shipping label here.

ORIGIN ID: PCTA (212) 393-1000
RENEE BIEN-AIME
BURNS & HARRIS
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900
NEW YORK, NY 10279
UNITED STATES US

SHIP DATE: 20SEP19
ACTWGT: 4.00 LB
CAD: 108136325/NET4160
BILL SENDER

TO DARRIN HOWARD, REGIONAL COUNSEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
US CUSTOM HOUSE
2ND & CHESTNUT STREETS, ROOM 701
PHILADELPHIA PA 19106

(215) 521-7301
INV
PO

REF. MDC BROOKLYN 205863
DEPT.



WED - 25 SEP 4:30P
EXPRESS SAVER

TRK# 7762 9501 0640
0201

SB BBXA

19106
PA-US PHL



567 J150040542

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000128

2019-02980 128 of 330

4NTNEN 2019 02652

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.		A. Sign ☒ Agent ☒ Addressee B. Received by (Printed Name) [Redacted] C. Date of Delivery <u>3-7-19</u> D. Item 1? ☐ Yes ☒ No Start from item 1? ☐ Yes ☒ No address below FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS PENAL COUNSEL OFFICE MAR 11 2019 NERO-PHILADELPHIA	
1. Article [Redacted] FCI Ray Brook P.O. Box 300 Ray Brook, NY 12977		3. Service Type ☐ Adult Signature ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery ☐ Certified Mail® ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery ☐ Insured Mail ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)		☐ Priority Mail Express® ☐ Registered Mail™ ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise ☐ Signature Confirmation™ ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	

Barcode: 9590 9402 3738 7335 6608 36

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt

USPS TRACKING #



9590 9402 3738 7335 6608 36



First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

United States
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106



DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

FEB 22 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et. seq.]

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates in the institution in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, he feared for his physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW.

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act.

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence

of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)} (noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and not some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)} (noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat") That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042 (a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

February 19, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Metropolitan Attention Center
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn NY 11232



20 FEB 2019 PM 4:11

ATT:

DARIN HOWARD, ESQ.
Northeast Regional Counsel
U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
200 Chestnut Street

1910632912 0035

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

March 4, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

FCI Ray Brook
P.O. Box 300
Ray Brook, NY 12977

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02652
Claim Received February 22, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C):

This is in response to your administrative tort claim in which you seek \$100,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety and possible assault.

After review, we have decided to deny your claim because you have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

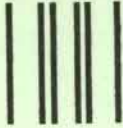
cc: H. Quay, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

YNTNEW 2019 02652

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY																	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.		A. Signature X ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee B. Received by (Printed Name) C. Date of Delivery																	
1. Article	(b)(6) (b)(7)(C) FCI Ray Brook P.O. Box 300 Ray Brook, NY 12977	Is this item different from item 1? ☐ Yes address below: ☒ No																	
 9590 9402 3738 7335 6608 36		3. Service Type <table border="0"><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature</td><td>☐ Priority Mail Express®</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Registered Mail™</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Certified Mail®</td><td>☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td><td>☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation™</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)</td><td></td></tr></table>		☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®	☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™	☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise	☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™	☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	☐ Insured Mail		☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	
☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®																		
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™																		
☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery																		
☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise																		
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™																		
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery																		
☐ Insured Mail																			
☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)																			
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)																			

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt

USPS TRACKING #



First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

9590 9402 3738 7335 6608 36

United States
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

March 4, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02642
Claim Received February 21, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This is in response to your administrative tort claim in which you seek \$100,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety and possible assault.

After review, we have decided to deny your claim because you have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: H. Quay, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

YNT NEW 2019 02642

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent

☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

1. /

(b)(6)
(b)(7)
(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

Is different from item 1? ☐ Yes
Delivery address below: ☒ No



9590 9402 3738 7335 6994 61

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

3. Service Type

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Adult Signature | ☐ Priority Mail Express® |
| ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery | ☐ Registered Mail™ |
| ☐ Certified Mail® | ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery | ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation™ |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Insured Mail | |
| ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500) | |

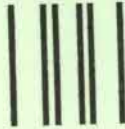
PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

USPS TRACKING #



9590 9402 3738 7335 6994 61



First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

United States
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

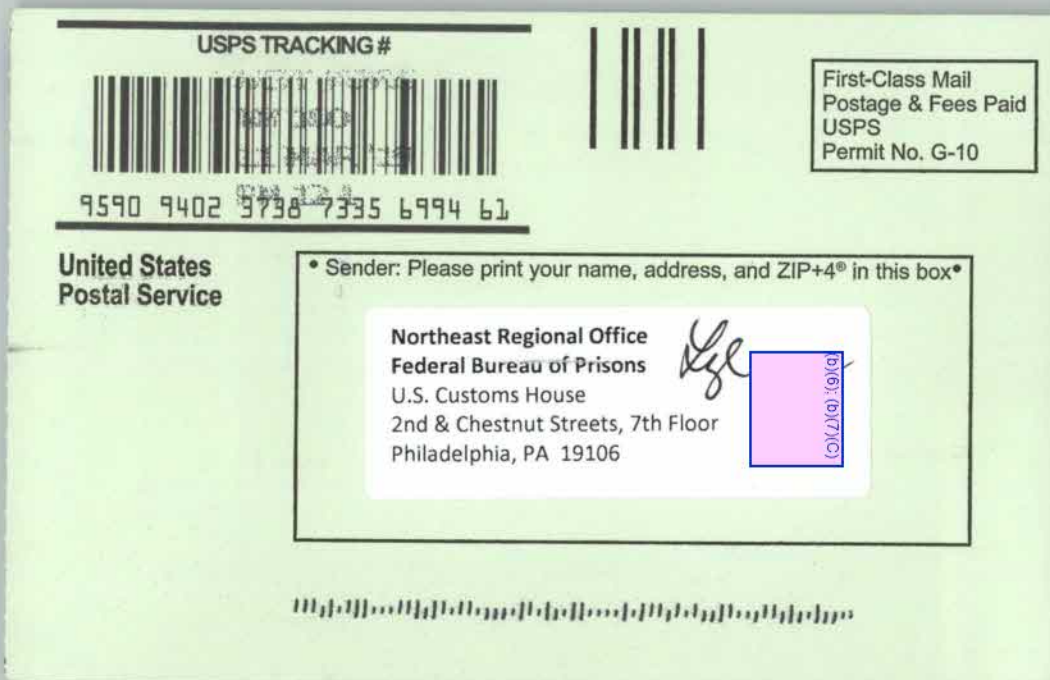
Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106



YNT NEK 2019 02642

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.		A. Signature X  ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee B. Received by (Printed Name)  C. Date of Delivery Is different from item 1? ☐ Yes ☒ No Verify address below: FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE MAR 14 2019	
1.  MDC Brooklyn P.O. Box 329002 Brooklyn, NY 11232			
 9590 9402 3738 7335 6994 61		3. Service Type ☐ Adult Signature ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery ☒ Certified Mail® ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery ☐ Insured Mail ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)		☐ Priority Mail Express® ☐ Registered Mail™ ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise ☐ Signature Confirmation™ ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET -- ROOM 701
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

Re: Administrative Tort Claim No.: TRT-NER-2019-02642

Dear Mr. Howard:

Claimant hereby seeks reconsideration of the decision to deny his administrative tort claim for injuries suffered at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York ("MDC Brooklyn"), between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019. Reconsideration is sought pursuant to 28 C.F.R. 14.9(b). In addition, Claimant hereby increases his demand from \$100,000.00 to \$1,500,000.00, in light of both the physical and psychological injuries suffered when staff breached the duty of care owed Claimant under 18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2) and (3). For the reasons that follow, reconsideration should be granted.

In addition to the facts and issues raised in his initial formal claim, Claimant submits that on or about and between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, he suffered on or more of the following physical injuries by virtue MDC Brooklyn staff negligence: (a) Weakness; (b) Nausea; (c) Stomach Cramps; (d) Diarrhea; (e) Dehydration; and (f) Smoke Inhalation. These injuries resulted from staff's failure to provide meals for more than 17 hours on several occasions, during the aforementioned period, and the failure to provide clean water for drinking -- providing only water that was severely discolored (brown). Further, on February 2, 2019, an inmate experiencing emotional distress set a fire in the housing unit, which sent smoke throughout the unit. After responding staff extinguished the fire, that inmate was removed to the Special Housing Unit. However, no medical attention was offered or provided to any of the inmates assigned to the affected housing unit (Unit H-B).

Each of the injuries identified above constitutes a physical injury. See, e.g., *Chendrimada v. Air-India*, 802 F.Supp. 1089, 1092 (S.D.N.Y. 1992)(upholding the plaintiff's claim predicated on allegations of weakness, nausea, cramps, and malnutrition because plaintiffs suffered these injuries as a direct result of their confinement on a grounded airplane for over eleven hours without food; thus, their symptoms had an independent physical genesis and were not merely psychosomatic); *Eastern Airlines, Inc. v. Floyd*, 499 U.S. 530, 536, 541 (1991)("a category of physical injuries that includes internal injuries caused, for example, by physical impact, smoke or exhaust inhalation, or oxygen deprivation.")

In view of the foregoing, reconsideration is warranted, and this claim should be promptly settled.

Dated: March 28, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

NAME (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
REGISTER NO. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

cc: Office of the Inspector General

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

APR 01 2019

(b)(6),
(b)(7)(C)

Metropolitan Detention Center
MSC Brooklyn
PO Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RECEIVED
MAR 10 2019
MAR 12 11

NorthEast Regional Counsel
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
200 CHESTNUT STREET - Room 701
Philadelphia Pennsylvania 19106



mice

FORREST USA
petals

19106-297999



DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

FEB 21 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et. seq.]

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates in the institution in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, he feared for his physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW.

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act.

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence

of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)} (noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and not some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a) (2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)} (noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat") That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042 (a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

February 18th, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders



NEW YORK NY 100

19 FEB 2019 PM 4 L

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Metropolitan Detention Center
P.O. Box 39002
Brooklyn, New York 11232

Danin Howard Esq.
Northeast Regional Counsel
Federal Bureau of Prisons
200 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, PA 19106



U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

April 8, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

Re: Administrative Claim Reconsideration **Received April 1, 2019**
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02642

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This will acknowledge receipt of your administrative claim reconsideration request for an alleged loss of personal property or personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim.

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should advise this office accordingly.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 30, 2019

Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02642
Reconsideration
Claim Received March 28, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Your request for reconsideration of Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02642 was properly received on April 1, 2019, and reconsidered for settlement as provided by the Federal Tort Claims Act (FTCA), 28 U.S.C. § 2672, under authority delegated to me by 28 C.F.R. § 543.30. You seek \$1,500,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered weakness, nausea, stomach cramps, diarrhea, dehydration, smoke inhalation, and severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety.

A careful review of your request for reconsideration shows you have not submitted any new evidence in support of the allegations raised in your administrative claim. A review of your medical records does not reflect you sought medical care from Health Services for these ailments. There is no evidence you experienced a compensable loss as the result of negligence on the part of any Bureau of Prisons employee. Accordingly, your claim is denied.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: D. Edge, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

7417NER 201902642

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.	A. Signature ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee X	
1. Article Addressed to:	B. Received by (Printed Name)	C. Date of Delivery
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)	D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes After delivery address below: ☒ No	
Mr. [REDACTED] MDC Brooklyn P.O. Box 329002 Brooklyn, NY 11232 7016 1370 0001 4120 2229	☐ Adult Signature ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery ☐ Certified Mail® ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery ☐ Priority Mail Express® ☐ Registered Mail™ ☒ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise ☐ Signature Confirmation™ ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

March 21, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03038
Claim Received March 11, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This is in response to your administrative tort claim in which you seek \$100,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety and possible assault.

After review, we have decided to deny your claim because you have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act. 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

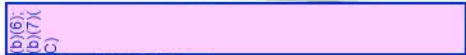
Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: H. Quay, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. A. 
 MDC Brooklyn
 P.O. Box 329002
 Brooklyn, NY 11232



9590 9402 4542 8278 8148 83

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

447 DEC 2019 03038

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

- ☐ Agent
☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

Is different from item 1? ☐ Yes
 Every address below: ☒ No

3. Service Type

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Adult Signature | ☐ Priority Mail Express® |
| ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery | ☐ Registered Mail™ |
| ☐ Certified Mail® | ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery | ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation™ |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Insured Mail | |
| ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500) | |

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt



DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

MAR 11 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et. seq.]

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates in the institution in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, he feared for his physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW.

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act.

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence

of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)} (noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and not some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)} (noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat") That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042 (a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York
28
February_____,2019

Moreover, I am declaring that I am preserving my right filing this administrative claim, to filing and to submit in the United States District Court of New York a civil action and criminal action for Attempted Murder and Eight Amendment Violation.

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders

(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, New York 11232

NEW YORK NY 100

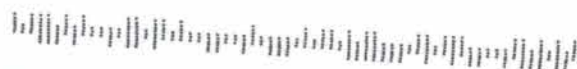
LEGAL MAIL

07 MAR 2019 PM 9-1



TO : MR. DARRIN HOWARD, Esq.,
NORTHEAS REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS (BOP)
NORTHERN REGIONAL OFFICE
200 Chestnut Street
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

19106-297999



METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
80 29TH ST, BROOKLYN, NY 11232

The enclosed letter was processed through
mail procedures for forwarding to you.
The letter has neither been opened nor inspected.
If the writer raises a question or a problem over
which this facility has jurisdiction, you may wish
to return the material for further information
or clarification. If the writer encloses correspondence
for forwarding to another addressee, please
return the enclosure to the above address.

BURNS & HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA

VIA CERTIFIED MAIL/RRR

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

JASON M. BATEMAN
CLIFFORD R. TUCKER
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLISHA V. HEWITT

August 6, 2019

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

AUG 23 2019

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Supplemental Claim

Location: MDC Brooklyn

Dates of Incident: 1/27/19 – 2/03/19

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE

AUG 30 2019

To Whom It May Concern:

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Please be advised that this firm represents the above-referenced claimant along with his prison ID, whom was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered injuries based on violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. On June 14, 2019, our office served upon you a claim on behalf of 37 claimants including the claimant listed above, and now serves this Supplemental Claim.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help or take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that posed unreasonable and substantial risks to their health and safety. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs and any communication with the outside world, including but not limited to the following:

- Heating (in freezing temperatures)
- Suitable nutrition
- Electricity (kept in darkness)
- Flushable toilets/plumbing/showers
- drinking water
- Medical attention/medication
- Breathable air free from toxic fumes
- Access to clean clothes and bedding
- Excessive lockdown
- Extra blankets for warmth
- Communications with Counsel/family
- Administrative remedies

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000161

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING • 233 BROADWAY, 15TH FLOOR, NEW YORK, NY 10038 • TEL (212) 393-1000 • FAX (212) 267-2110
2019-02980 161 of 330
WWW.BURNSHARRIS.COM

Wherefore, [b)(6); (b)(7)(C)] sustained damages in excess of one million dollars \$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,



JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/enc.

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

CERTIFIED MAIL



7019 1120 0000 5291 9036

958

First Class Mail

B BURNS & HARRIS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900
NEW YORK, NY 10279

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

205863



DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H

2019-02980 163 of 330

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

October 4, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris Attorneys At Law
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received September 24, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06534

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C), for an alleged personal injury at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 10, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Your Administrative Claims Received August 23, 2019

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following administrative tort claims you filed on behalf of claimants seeking compensation for alleged personal injuries they suffered at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Ms. Jean Prabhu
September 10, 2019
Page 2

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)



Each claim provided a sum certain "in excess of one million dollars." However, pursuant to 28 C.F.R. § 14.2, each claim must seek a specific dollar amount when you file a claim. Accordingly, the claims are rejected at this time.

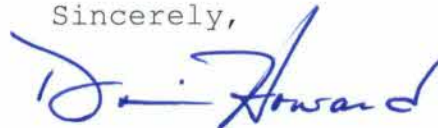
In addition, we will not be able to correspond with you unless you provide proof that you are authorized to represent each claimant as their legal representative. See 28 C.F.R. § 14.2.

If you wish these claims to be considered for administrative settlement, please re-submit the claim documents with the above-noted information. The enclosed Claim for Damage, Injury or Death form (SF-95) may be used in the instance of personal injury for each claim.

Lastly, please be advised that constitutional claims are not cognizable under the Federal Tort Claims Act.

All correspondence regarding these claims should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding these claims change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should advise this office accordingly.

Sincerely,



Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

Enclosure

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency:			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code.		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN	4. DATE OF BIRTH	5. MARITAL STATUS	6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT	7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.)	
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary).					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE	12b. PERSONAL INJURY	12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).		
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side).			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM	14. DATE OF SIGNATURE	
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

- (a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.
- (b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.
- (c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.
- (d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is **solely** for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

9/10/19 *multiple claims*

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.		A. Signature ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee X	
1. Article Addressed to: Ms. Jean Prabhu Burns & Harris The Woolworth Building 233 Broadway, Suite 900 New York, NY 10279		B. Received by (<i>Printed Name</i>)	C. Date of Delivery
2. Article Number (<i>Transfer from service label</i>) 7013 0600 0001 9910 9338		D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: ☒ No	
3. Service Type ☐ Adult Signature ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery ☐ Certified Mail® ☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery		☐ Priority Mail Express® ☐ Registered Mail™ ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise ☐ Signature Confirmation™ ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



BURNS & HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA
IRWIN J. WEINSTEIN

JASON M. BATEMAN
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLESHA V. HEWITT
FRANK L. LANZA

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

September 19, 2019

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE

SEP 24 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
Darrin Howard, Regional Counsel
US Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, Room 701
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Claim No: TRT-NER-2019-06534

Dear Mr. Howard:

I am in receipt of your correspondence of September 10, 2019, and accordingly, have enclosed a copy of the above claimant's Retainer indicating Burns & Harris is his authorized representative for this claim.

The above claimant was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered personal and emotional injuries based on the negligence and intentional infliction of physical and emotional injury at MDC Brooklyn and violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. This is our third submission of this claim and have previously served notices dated June 14, 2019 and August 6, 2019.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help nor take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that caused unreasonable and substantial injury. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs, medical attention, any communication with the outside world, and suffered personal and emotional injuries as a result.

Wherefore, the above claimant sustained damages in the amount of one million dollars \$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,



JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/Enc.

RETAINER AGREEMENT

TO: BURNS & HARRIS
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279
(212) 393-1000

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Client), the undersigned retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm), as my attorneys to prosecute a claim for negligence against any and all parties, individuals and/or corporations that are found to be liable under the law for damages suffered by me arising from personal injury sustained by me. I (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) the spouse of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Client), retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm) to represent me for a derivative cause of action for the loss of services and society of my spouse due to the injuries claimed as a result of the defendant(s) negligence. I(We) specifically agree as follows:

1. **FEE PERCENTAGE:** Although I have been advised of the right to retain the law firm under an arrangement whereby the firm would be compensated on the basis of the reasonable value of services rendered or on an hourly rate, I and the law firm agree that the law firm shall be paid Thirty Three and One-Third (33 1/3%) Percent of the sum recovered, whether by suit, settlement or otherwise. In computing the fee, the costs as taxed, including interest upon a judgment, shall be deemed part of the amount recovered. In litigating the claim, the law firm may become eligible for attorneys' fees under 42 U.S.C. § 1988. The Client agrees that any and all fees obtained by the law firm under 42 U.S.C. § 1988 are to be paid to the law firm in addition to the 33 1/3% of the sum recovered. If, as a result of the recovery obtained in your lawsuit brought by the law firm, a workers' compensation carrier waives any of its workers' compensation lien, then the law firm shall be entitled to recover from you an additional fee of 33 1/3% of the portion of the waiver that exceeds one third of the total lien amount owed.

2. **DISBURSEMENTS:** In the event there is no recovery, the Client shall not be obligated to pay the law firm a legal fee for services rendered. Disbursements may include some of the following expenses: court filing fees, sheriff fees, medical and hospital report/record fees, doctor's report, court stenographer fees, deposition costs, expert fees for expert depositions and court appearances, trial exhibits, computer on-line search fees, express mail, postage, photocopy charges, document management charges, long distance telephone charges, among other charges. Document management charges are the fees charged by the law firm for processing documents during litigation, such as medical records, documents produced by defendants(s) and/or other parties, etc. Processing of the documents may include but is not limited to the following: (1) scanning; (2) conversion of native files to PDF documents; (3) OCR (Optical Code Recognition); and/or (4) indexing. At the time of settlement and distribution of proceeds, if the law firm has advanced the disbursements, the law firm shall be reimbursed for all disbursements which shall be deducted from the recovery.

In the event that this firm has been retained by others having the same claim or a similar case, disbursements regarding the liability and/or damages of the defendants may be shared proportionately by all such plaintiffs.

The disbursements involved in prosecuting the case may be advanced by the Client or by the law firm. The Client may choose either option. If the Client elects to advance the money for disbursements (Option I), the Client must pay each disbursement as it is incurred. If the Client elects to have the law firm advance the money for Disbursements (Option II), at the end of each case, the law firm shall be reimbursed from the recovery for any disbursements the law firm advanced.

In the event the Client elects to advance the disbursements (Option I), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted prior to the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, the law firm will have no responsibility to repay the client for case disbursements.

In the event the Client elects to have the law firm advance the disbursements (Option II), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted from the Client's share after the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, or if the amount recovered is not sufficient to pay such disbursements in full, Client will not be responsible to pay such disbursements.

In the event no choice is selected by the Client, it will be assumed that the Client wishes to have the law firm advance all disbursements (Option II).

Option I

(initials)_____ I elect to advance the money for disbursements. I want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I understand that my immediate payment of such charges is required as many fees are tied to time-sensitive deadlines.

Option II

(initials) (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)_____ I elect to have the law firm advance the money for disbursements. I do not want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I agree that if there is a recovery of money on my case, the law firm will be reimbursed from that recovery for the costs and expenses advanced by the law firm. The Client hereby gives permission that the law firm may borrow monies from a third party for expenses and disbursements. Interest will then be charged to the Client as an additional expense.

3. **COMPUTATION OF FEES:** Under Option II, the contingency fee shall be computed on the gross recovery, resulting in a net settlement (or judgment), from which all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Under Option I, the contingency fee shall be computed on the net recovery after all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Examples of how a contingency fee is computed are as follows:

Option I

Client advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
Disbursements	<u>-\$10.00</u>
Net settlement	\$90.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	<u>\$30.00</u>
Net to Client	\$60.00

Option II

Law firm advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	<u>\$33.33</u>
Net settlement	\$66.67
Disbursements	<u>-\$10.00</u>
Net to Client	\$56.67

4. **MEDICAL BILLS:** All medical bills incurred which are not paid by the Client's medical insurance and are due and owing shall be chargeable to the Client's portion of the settlement. There may be additional deductions representing outstanding medical bills, liens to doctors for unpaid medical services rendered, or medical services not covered by medical insurance. The recovery of these medical services are included in the gross settlement and shall be paid from the Client's share of the recovery. Unpaid medical providers often will wait for payment until the conclusion of the case, however, in consideration for such abeyance, they will request a lien upon the settlement proceeds. The Client expressly authorizes the firm to sign such lien forms, which may be requested by physicians, and to directly pay outstanding medical bills for treatment to such physicians or other health care providers at the conclusion of the case. This authorization shall include medical and hospital expenses, and subrogation claims. The Client understands that medical providers do not provide medical services contingent upon the outcome of a case, and that in the event that there is no recovery, or an insufficient recovery, the Client will remain responsible for the payment of such medical bills.

5. **NO-FAULT PROCESSING FEE:** If this Retainer Agreement is entered for the processing of a claim for personal injuries arising from a motor vehicle accident wherein "No-Fault" insurance is applicable, it is agreed that the undersigned shall pay a fee of \$350.00 (Three Hundred Fifty Dollars) upon the successful conclusion of the case for the processing of statutory "No-Fault" benefits. This charge represents a lien on any proceeds of the case in favor of the attorney for professional services rendered in processing the "No-Fault" benefits.

6. **WITHDRAWALS:** The law firm expressly reserves the right to withdraw its representation at any time upon reasonable notification to the Client. In the event that the Client advises the law firm to discontinue the handling of this claim, or if the Client fails to cooperate with the law firm in the handling of this claim, Client agrees to compensate the law firm a reasonable amount for its services, and for the time spent on this claim on an hourly basis or under such other arrangement that may be agreed upon by the parties. The Client understands that the law firm has

conditionally accepted this case based upon the independent confirmation of all facts and injuries claimed to have been sustained by Client. In the event that the Client desires to transfer the file from this office, the Client shall be responsible to compensate the law firm for the reasonable value of their services. Such transfer shall not include documents or attorney work product regarding the general liability of the defendants.

7. APPEALS: Client further understands that the services to be provided through this agreement will NOT extend through the prosecution/defense of an appeal or representation on an appeal brought by any of the parties to the lawsuit. Client understands that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. may charge reasonable additional compensation if the case is appealed, or it is necessary to try the case more than once, the amount of which shall be an additional ten (10%) percent – totaling forty-three and one-third percent (43 1/3%) – of the sum recovered in negligence, intentional tort, civil rights and legal malpractice cases. Should attorney's fees under 42 USC § 1988 be awarded and an appeal be prosecuted pursuant to this section the firm may elect either 42 USC §1988 fees or a 10% fee pursuant to this section but not both.

This further appellate representation will not require a new Fee Agreement. In the event the CLIENT's case is dismissed or an unfavorable verdict is rendered, the CLIENT agrees that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. reserves the right to decide whether or not to prosecute an appeal. If BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. declines to prosecute an appeal, and appeal is taken, and at any point in the appeal process there is an eventual recovery made in the case on behalf of the CLIENT, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. will be entitled to a fee that represents the fair value of the services rendered. BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. shall have the first right of selecting the basis of their fee in the first instance, and if BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. elects to be paid on an hourly rate, they shall be paid based on an hourly rate of six hundred dollars an hour (\$ 600/hour) for all work performed by BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., and their agents/servants/employees. Unless otherwise stated in writing, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., elects to be paid on a contingent fee basis.

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (initials)

8. SURROGATES COURT PROCEEDINGS: If the law firm decides to handle Surrogate's Court work and the client agrees, the firm may hire a Surrogate Court attorney and to take fees from the client's share of the recovery. The establishment of a trust may be performed at an extra expense to the client. The client may consult with an elder lawyer, wills or trusts attorney at their own expense.

9. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: I understand that the Statute of Limitations period for my case must be investigated and that this Agreement is made subject to that investigation as well as an investigation of my entire case.

10. FINANCING OF CASE: If the firm borrows money from any lending institution to finance the cost of the Client's case, the amounts advanced by this firm to pay the cost of prosecuting or defending a claim or action or otherwise protecting or promoting the Client's interest will bear interest at the highest lawful rate allowed by applicable law. In no event will the interest be greater than the amount paid by the firm to the lending institution.

11. RESULTS NOT GUARANTEED: No attorney can accurately predict the outcome of any legal matter, accordingly, no representations are made, either expressly or impliedly, as to the final outcome of this matter. I further understand that I must immediately report any changes in my residence, telephone number or health to the law firm. I understand that this Retainer Agreement is a binding legal contract. I expressly agree that I will fully and freely cooperate with my attorneys in all aspects required for the prosecution of this legal matter and that I will take no actions that frustrate or impair the success of this action.

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
[redacted] (initials)

12. APPROVAL NECESSARY FOR SETTLEMENT: Attorneys are hereby granted a power of attorney so that they may have full authority to prepare, sign and file all legal instruments, pleadings, drafts, authorizations and papers as shall be reasonably necessary to conclude this representation, including settlement and/or reducing to possession any and all monies or other things of value due to the Client under the claim as fully as the Client could do so in person. Attorneys are also authorized and empowered to act as Client's negotiator in any and all negotiations concerning the subject of this Agreement.

13. ASSOCIATION OF OTHER ATTORNEYS: Attorneys may, at their own expense, use or associate other attorneys in the representation of the aforesaid claims of the Client. Client understands that *the firm*, Seth A. Harris PLLC d/b/a Burns & Harris, is a professional limited liability company under the laws of New York with a number of attorneys. Various firm attorneys may work on Client's case.

14. ASSOCIATE COUNSEL: Attorneys may participate in the division of fees in this case and assume joint responsibility for the representation of the Client either in the event that the Attorney retains associate counsel or that the Client later chooses new counsel, provided that the total fee to the Client does not increase as a result of the division of fees and that the attorneys involved have agreed to the division of fees and assumption of joint responsibility.

15. FEE DISPUTES: In case of a fee dispute, the undersigned may be entitled to arbitration, if the fee falls within the parameters of the Fee Dispute Resolution Program, pursuant to 22 N.Y.C.R.R. PART 137 of the New York State Court Rules.

16. COLLECTION WORK: All work required to prosecute a collection case to recover an award will not be covered by this Agreement.

17. NEW YORK LAW TO APPLY: This Agreement shall be construed under and in accordance with the laws of the State of New York and the rights, duties and obligations of Client and of Attorneys regarding Attorney's representation of Client and regarding anything covered by this Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the State of New York.

18. PARTIES BOUND: This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties, hereto, and their respective heirs, executors, administrators, legal representative, successors, guardians and assigns.

19. LEGAL CONSTRUCTION: In case any one or more of the provisions contained in this Agreement shall for any reason be held invalid, illegal or unenforceable in any respect, such

invalidity, illegality, or unenforceability shall be construed as if such invalid, illegal, or unenforceable provision had never been contained herein.

20. PRIOR AGREEMENTS SUPERSEDED: This Agreement constitutes the sole and only Agreement of the parties hereto and supersedes any prior understanding or written or oral agreement between the parties respecting the within subject matter.

I certify and acknowledge that I have had the opportunity to read this Agreement and have answered any questions pertaining thereto. I further state that I have voluntarily entered into this Agreement fully aware of the terms and conditions.

DATED: Feb 21, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(L.S.)

Witness: _____

(L.S.)

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

2019-02980-178 of 329

DOI-19-0278-19-0279-19-0280-11-060178

Express

RT 494

FZ

1

16:30

A

0640
09.24

Align top of FedEx Express® shipping label here.

ORIGIN ID: PCTA (212) 393-1000
RENEE BIEN-AIME
BURNS & HARRIS
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900

NEW YORK, NY 10279
UNITED STATES US

SHIP DATE: 20SEP19
ACTWGT: 4.00 LB
CAD: 108136325/INET4160

BILL SENDER

TO DARRIN HOWARD, REGIONAL COUNSEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
US CUSTOM HOUSE
2ND & CHESTNUT STREETS, ROOM 701
PHILADELPHIA PA 19106

(215) 521-7301
INV.
PO

REF. MDC BROOKLYN 205663

DEPT



WED - 25 SEP 4:30P
EXPRESS SAVER

TRK# 7762 9501 0640
0201

SB BBXA

19106
PA-US PHL



507 115004 05AC

ak



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

August 20, 2019

Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020
Attn: Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.

Re: Amended/Supplemental Administrative Tort Claim
Received August 2, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03881

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the amended/supplemental administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019, to February 1, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

GIVEN TO INMATE ON 3/6/2019

BP-A0943 Small Claims for Property Damage or Loss (31 U.S.C. § 3723) CDFRM

JUNE 10

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS

1. Location where the property loss or damage occurred: Unit 63 Metropolitan Detention Center 80 29th Street Brooklyn, NY 11232	2. Name, address of claimant (Register number, street, city, state, and zip code): METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER 80 29TH STREET BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232
3. Date and Day of Incident: 1/27 to 2/3	4. Time: (A.M. or P.M.): 24 Hours daily on dates of incident.
5. Basis of Claim (State in detail the known facts and circumstances of the damage to, or loss, of privately owned property, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof) (Use additional pages, if necessary.): During the MDC Blackout that occurred on the above dates, I suffered an injury that lead to severely compromising my back, elbows & neck. On Top of those injuries, I suffered head trauma upon my slip, due to lack of electricity & was ignored medical attention when requested. It was only after constant complaints, & 4 days later was I told to just take Ibuprofen & later an x-ray would be arranged to assess my injuries.	
6. Witnesses (Please provide the name and address (number, street, city, state, and zip code of each witness)): While I did not have a cellmate, the incident occurred while they were serving lunch & orderly (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) was a witness. Also, my neighbors (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) & (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)	
7. Amount of Claim for Damage to, or loss of, privately owned property (in dollars) (Sum Certain Amount - Total Amount Of Claim): \$1,000	
8. MAIL OR DELIVER CLAIM TO THE REGIONAL OFFICE WHERE THE CLAIM OCCURRED	

I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF THE CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGE TO, OR LOSS OF PRIVATELY OWNED PROPERTY CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.

9. Signature of Claimant or Authorized Representative
(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

10. Date
3/12/19

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

APR 11 2019

PDF

Prescribed by PS 1320

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000180

2019-02980 180 of 330

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

metropolitan
PO Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

NEW YORK NY 100
US APR 2019 PM 16 L



Northeast Regional Office
US Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Street, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

1910632808 0035



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

April 30, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
80 29th Street
Brooklyn, NY 11232

Re: Administrative Claim **Received April 11, 2019**
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03881

Dear Mr. Pabon:

This will acknowledge receipt of your administrative claim for an alleged loss of personal property or personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim.

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should contact this office in writing accordingly.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

DIANE L. HOUK
JESSICA CLARKE

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN

July 29, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: *Administrative Complaint by* (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

AUG 02 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Encl.

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency: Federal Bureau of Prisons Northeast Regional Office U.S. Custom House, 7th Floor Philadelphia, PA			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) /o Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor New York, NY 10020		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN		4. DATE OF BIRTH (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)		5. MARITAL STATUS Single	
6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT 01/27/2019 02/01/2019		7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.) A.M.			
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary). Please see attached.					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT. Please see attached.					
DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE AUG 02 2019					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE		12b. PERSONAL INJURY		12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	
		1,000,000		12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).	
				1,000,000	
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side). 			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM (212) 763-5000		14. DATE OF SIGNATURE 07/16/2019
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No 17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.

C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.

D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in Unit 62.
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.
- d. In addition to these facts, I also experienced the following circumstances between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: The toilet wasn't flushing which eventually led to the cell having a foul stench. The food was given to us later than it was supposed to and it was cold. There was no hot water, I had to take cold showers. I was confined to my cell a majority of the day and was refused medical attention.

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness caused by lack of access to showers or clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.

- b. I suffer from asthma, arthritis, and chronic mental illness and during this period I was not provided with needed medical care. Specifically, I was not provided with my asthma pump, daily medication or visits with my psychiatrist.
- c. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: I attempted to commit suicide by hanging myself but, was unsuccessful. I do not have a cellmate so no one knew I attempted it, not even the guards. I have suicidal thoughts to this day. I have anxiety, PTSD, depression, migraines, nightmares, mental health symptoms, muscle pain, neck pain, and back pain.

11. WITNESSES

The following people witnessed the circumstances that caused my injury: No one. I did not have a cellmate.

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

7/15/19, 2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

I authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Name

DOB

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

CHARLES J. OGLETREE, JR.
EMERITUS

DIANE L. HOUK
JESSICA CLARKE

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN
MICHELE YANKSON

July 12, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: *Administrative Complaint by* (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

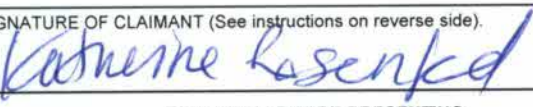
If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency: Federal Bureau of Prisons Northeast Regional Office U.S. CUSTOM HOUSE, 7TH FLOOR PHILADELPHIA, PA 19106			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brickerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor New York, New York 10020		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN		4. DATE OF BIRTH (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)	5. MARITAL STATUS Married	6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT 01/27/2019 02/01/2019	
7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.) A.M.					
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary). Please see attached.					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT. Please see attached.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
CELLMATE # 1		UNKNOWN			
DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE JUL 15 2019 NERO-PHILADELPHIA					
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE		12b. PERSONAL INJURY		12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	
1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000	
12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).					
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side). 			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM 212-763-5066		14. DATE OF SIGNATURE 07/11/2019
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

- (a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.
- (b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.
- (c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.
- (d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280, 19-000192 (2007) **BACK**

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in the medical unit on the 5th floor.
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness caused by lack of access to showers or clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.
- b. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3,

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: disruption in medical care and prescription medication, needed to manage my atrial fibrillation. Without this medication, I suffered heart palpitations and feelings of dizziness, lightheadedness and faintness. I was hospitalized for more than a month due to the palpitations caused by the disruption in medical care. The lack of mental and medical services provided to my cell mate resulted in my cellmate soiling himself, which when coupled with the lack of water and showers left me in an unclean and unsafe environment, unable to eat or sleep.

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

07/08/2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

D.O.B:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

NEW YORK
NY 100
12 JUL '19
PM 3 L

FIRST-CLASS



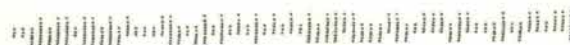
US POSTAGE

\$ 000.65⁰

02 1P
0001202922 JUL 11 2019
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

19106-297999





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

July 19, 2019

Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020
Attn: Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received July 15, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Date of Birth: January 13, 1959
Claim No.: TRT-NER-2019-05438

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019, to February 1, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

March 4, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02638
Claim Received February 21, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This is in response to your administrative tort claim in which you seek \$100,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety and possible assault.

After review, we have decided to deny your claim because you have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: H. Quay, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

YNT NEX 2019 02638

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Number

b6
b7
(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232



9590 9402 3738 7335 6994 30

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent

☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

different from item 1? ☐ Yes
any address below: ☒ No

3. Service Type

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Adult Signature | ☐ Priority Mail Express® |
| ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery | ☐ Registered Mail™ |
| ☒ Certified Mail® | ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery | ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation™ |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Insured Mail | |
| ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500) | |

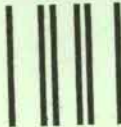
PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

USPS TRACKING#



9590 9402 3738 7335 6994 30



First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

United States
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

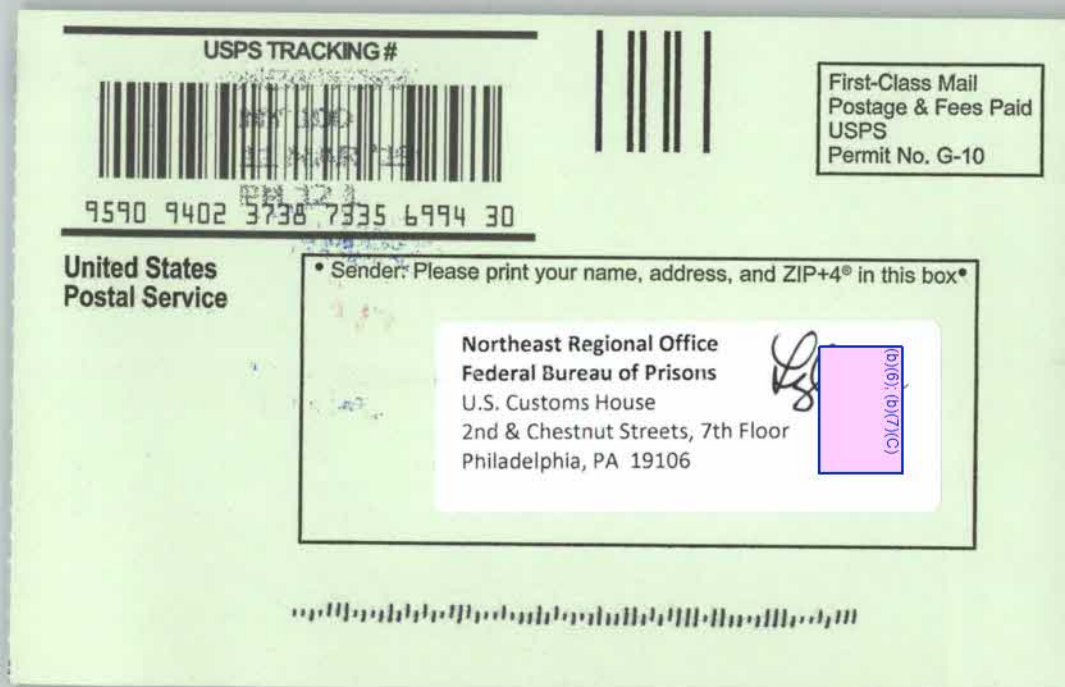
[Handwritten signature]

(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

YNT NER 2019 02638

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY																	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.		A. Signature X  ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee B. Received by (Printed Name)  C. Date of Delivery 1. Article Description (Printed Name)  ☐ Yes ☒ No different from return address below: ☐ Yes ☒ No MDC Brooklyn P.O. Box 329002 Brooklyn, NY 11232 RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL MAR 13 2019 NERO PHILADELPHIA																	
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label) 9590 9402 3738 7335 6994 30		3. Service Type <table border="0"><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature</td><td>☐ Priority Mail Express®</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Registered Mail™</td></tr><tr><td>☒ Certified Mail®</td><td>☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td><td>☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation™</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)</td><td></td></tr></table>		☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®	☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™	☒ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise	☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™	☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	☐ Insured Mail		☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	
☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®																		
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™																		
☒ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery																		
☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise																		
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™																		
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery																		
☐ Insured Mail																			
☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)																			

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



MARCH 11, 2019

DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET -- ROOM 701
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

MAR 15 2019

Re: Administrative Tort Claim No. TRT-NER-2019- 02638

Dear Mr. Howard:

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Claimant submits this letter, pursuant to 28 C.F.R. 14.9(b), seeking reconsideration of the final decision denying the administrative claim for the negligent infliction of emotion distress. Further, Claimant hereby increases his demand for compensatory damages in light of the agency's decision and the physical and psychological injuries Claimant suffered by virtue of staff's negligence. For the reasons set forth hereinafter, reconsideration is both appropriate and warranted, and this claim should be promptly settled.

As a preliminary matter, Claimant initially sought compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00. Claimant hereby increases that demand to \$500,000.00.

By letter dated March 4, 2019, your agency office declined to settle the claim for compensatory damages based on the breach of a duty of care owed to Claim under 18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2) and (3), which resulted in the negligent infliction of emotional distress. As the sole basis for denying the claim, your office incorrectly concluded that Claim had "not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act 28 U.S.C. 1346(b)(2), 2672." (March 4, 2019, Denial Letter at 1). Claimant is neither a convicted prisoner awaiting sentencing, nor a sentenced prisoner. Therefore, your reliance on 28 U.S.C. 1346(b)(2) has been misplaced. Reconsideration is warranted.

"Prior to the commencement of suit and prior to the expiration of the 6-month period provided in 28 U.S.C. 2401 (b), a claimant...may file a written request with the agency for reconsideration of the denial of a claim..." (28 C.F.R. 14.9(b)) Here, the agency clearly overlooked binding authority holding that claims of "negligent infliction of emotional distress" are cognizable and actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act. See, e.g., *Mortise v. United States*, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996); and *Lavoie v. United States*, 361 F. App'x 206, 207 (2d Cir. 2010). Consequently, reconsideration must be granted, and Claimant must be afforded compensation for the incomprehensible and irresponsible breach of the duty of care owed him under 18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2) and (3), which resulted in the negligent infliction of emotional distress.

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

Metropolitan Detention Center
M.D.C. Brooklyn

P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

NEW YORK NY 100

13 MAR 2019 PM 11 L



Darrin Howard, ESQ.
Northeast regional counsel
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast regional office
200 Chestnut Street Room 701
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106

19106-297999



DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

FEB 21 2019

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et. seq.]

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates in the institution in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, he feared for his physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW.

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act.

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence

of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)} (noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and note some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)} (noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat") That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042 (a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

February 14, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

[REDACTED]
(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

[REDACTED]
(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

[REDACTED]
(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders

(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

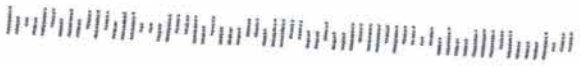
Metropolitan Detention Center
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, New York 11232

NEW YORK NY 100
19 FEB 2019 PM 3 L



Darrin Howard ESA
Northeast regional counsel
U.S. DEPARTMENT of Justice
Federal bureau of Prisons
Northeast regional office
200 Chestnut Street
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

19106-297999





U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

March 21, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

Re: Administrative Claim Reconsideration Received March 15, 2019
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02638

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This will acknowledge receipt of your administrative claim reconsideration request for an alleged loss of personal property or personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim.

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should advise this office accordingly.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 13, 2019

Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02638
Reconsideration
Claim Received March 15, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Your request for reconsideration of Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02638 was properly received on March 15, 2019, and reconsidered for settlement as provided by the Federal Tort Claims Act (FTCA), 28 U.S.C. § 2672, under authority delegated to me by 28 C.F.R. § 543.30. You seek \$500,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your personal safety.

A careful review of the reconsideration shows you have not submitted any new evidence in support of the allegations made in your administrative claim. A review of your medical records does not reflect you sought medical care from Health Services for any ailment attributable to the power outage. There is no evidence you experienced a compensable loss as the result of negligence on the part of any Bureau of Prisons employee. Accordingly, your claim is denied.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: D. Edge, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000210

2019-02980 210 of 330

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

Mr. [REDACTED]
MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

7016 1370 0001 4119 5026

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

YRTNER 2019 02638

A. Signature
X

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

☐ Agent
☐ Addressee

D. Is the delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes
Enter delivery address below: ☒ No

☐ Adult Signature
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
☐ Certified Mail®
☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
☐ Collect on Delivery
☐ Restricted Delivery
☐ Restricted Delivery (over \$500)

☐ Priority Mail Express®
☐ Registered Mail™
☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise
☐ Signature Confirmation™
☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

March 4, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02644
Claim Received February 21, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This is in response to your administrative tort claim in which you seek \$100,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety and possible assault.

After review, we have decided to deny your claim because you have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: H. Quay, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

YNT NEK 2019 02644

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or

1. Article Number

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232



9590 9402 3738 7335 6624 27

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

- ☐ Agent
☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

different from item 1? ☐ Yes
ry address below: ☒ No

3. Service Type

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Adult Signature | ☐ Priority Mail Express® |
| ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery | ☐ Registered Mail™ |
| ☒ Certified Mail® | ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery | ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation™ |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Insured Mail | |
| ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500) | |

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

USPS TRACKING #



9590 9402 3738 7335 6624 27



First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

United States
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

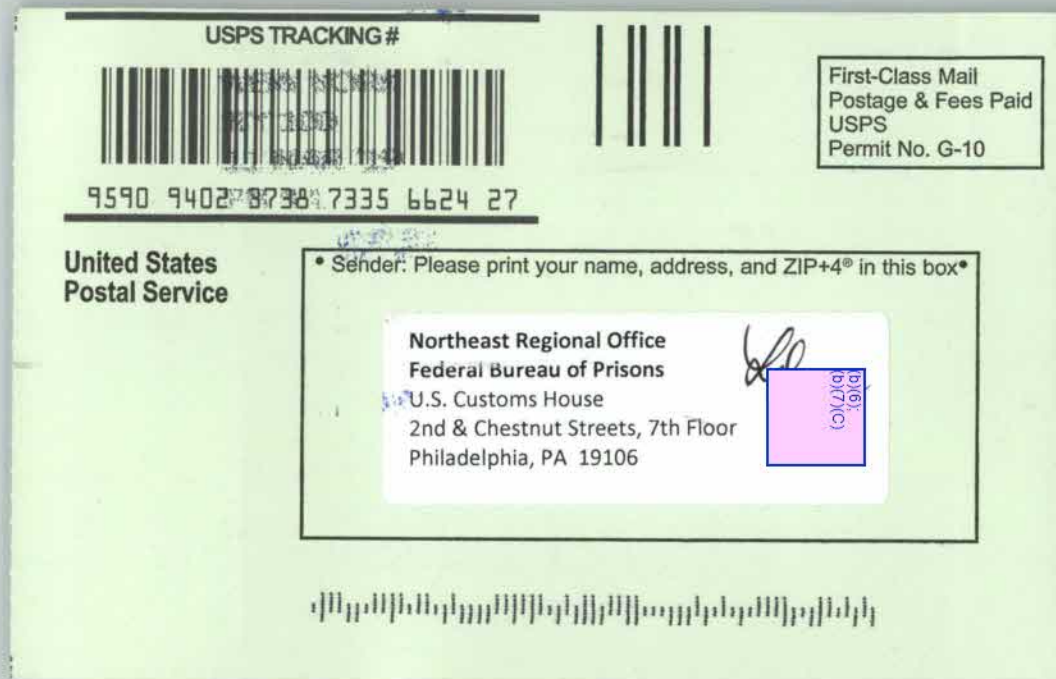
Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

YNT NEK 2019 02644

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY																	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the first if space permits.		A. Signature X [Redacted Signature] ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee B. Received by (Printed Name) [Redacted Name] C. Date of Delivery 1. Article Number [Redacted] DATE RECEIVED ☐ Yes [Redacted] FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS ☐ No [Redacted] REGIONAL OFFICE ☐ No [Redacted] any address below: MDC Brooklyn P.O. Box 329002 Brooklyn, NY 11232 MAR 13 2019 NEIRO-PHILADELPHIA																	
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)		3. Service Type <table border="0"><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature</td><td>☐ Priority Mail Express®</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Registered Mail™</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Certified Mail®</td><td>☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td><td>☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation™</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)</td><td></td></tr></table>		☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®	☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™	☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise	☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™	☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	☐ Insured Mail		☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	
☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®																		
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™																		
☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery																		
☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise																		
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™																		
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery																		
☐ Insured Mail																			
☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)																			

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



MARCH 11, 2019

DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET -- ROOM 701
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

MAR 15 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re: Administrative Tort Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02644

Dear Mr. Howard:

Claimant submits this letter, pursuant to 28 C.F.R. 14.9(b), seeking reconsideration of the final decision denying the administrative claim for the negligent infliction of emotion distress. Further, Claimant hereby increases his demand for compensatory damages in light of the agency's decision and the physical and psychological injuries Claimant suffered by virtue of staff's negligence. For the reasons set forth hereinafter, reconsideration is both appropriate and warranted, and this claim should be promptly settled.

As a preliminary matter, Claimant initially sought compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00. Claimant hereby increases that demand to \$500,000.00.

By letter dated March 4, 2019, your agency office declined to settle the claim for compensatory damages based on the breach of a duty of care owed to Claim under 18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2) and (3), which resulted in the negligent infliction of emotional distress. As the sole basis for denying the claim, your office incorrectly concluded that Claim had "not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act 28 U.S.C. 1346(b)(2), 2672." (March 4, 2019, Denial Letter at 1). Claimant is neither a convicted prisoner awaiting sentencing, nor a sentenced prisoner. Therefore, your reliance on 28 U.S.C. 1346(b)(2) has been misplaced. Reconsideration is warranted.

"Prior to the commencement of suit and prior to the expiration of the 6-month period provided in 28 U.S.C. 2401 (b), a claimant...may file a written request with the agency for reconsideration of the denial of a claim..." (28 C.F.R. 14.9(b)) Here, the agency clearly overlooked binding authority holding that claims of "negligent infliction of emotional distress" are cognizable and actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act. See, e.g., *Mortise v. United States*, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996); and *Lavoie v. United States*, 361 F. App'x 206, 207 (2d Cir. 2010). Consequently, reconsideration must be granted, and Claimant must be afforded compensation for the incomprehensible and irresponsible breach of the duty of care owed him under 18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2) and (3), which resulted in the negligent infliction of emotional distress.

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

Metropolitan Detention Center
M.D.C. Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

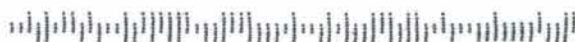
NEW YORK NY 100

13 MAR 2019 PM 11 L



Darvin Howard, ESQ
Northeast regional counsel
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast regional office
200 Chestnut Street Room 701
Philadelphia Pennsylvania 19106

19106-297999



DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

FEB 21 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et. seq.]

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates in the institution in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, he feared for his physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW.

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act.

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence

of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)(noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")}

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and note some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)(noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat")} That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042 (a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

February 14, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER

P.O. BOX 329002

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders

b6
b7(c)

Metropolitan Detention Center
P.O. BOX 329002
Brooklyn, New York 11232

NEW YORK NY 100

19 FEB 2019 PM 3 L



Darrin Howard ESA
Northeast regional counsel
U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast regional office
200 Chestnut Street
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

19106-297999





U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

March 21, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

Re: Administrative Claim Reconsideration Received March 15, 2019
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02644

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This will acknowledge receipt of your administrative claim reconsideration request for an alleged loss of personal property or personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim.

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should advise this office accordingly.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 13, 2019

Mr. [REDACTED]
MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02644
Reconsideration
Claim Received March 15, 2019

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

Your request for reconsideration of Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02644 was properly received on March 15, 2019, and reconsidered for settlement as provided by the Federal Tort Claims Act (FTCA), 28 U.S.C. § 2672, under authority delegated to me by 28 C.F.R. § 543.30. You seek \$500,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your personal safety.

A careful review of the reconsideration shows you have not submitted any new evidence in support of the allegations made in your administrative claim. A review of your medical records does not reflect you sought medical care from Health Services for any ailment attributable to the power outage. There is no evidence you experienced a compensable loss as the result of negligence on the part of any Bureau of Prisons employee. Accordingly, your claim is denied.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: D. Edge, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000225

2019-02980 225 of 330

TNT NER 2019 02644

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

Mr. [REDACTED]
MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

(b)(3); (b)(7)(C)

7986 79

Number (Transfer from service label)

7016 1370 0001 4119 5033

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent

☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?
If yes, enter delivery address below:

☐ Yes

☒ No

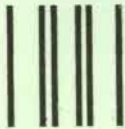
- ☐ Adult Signature
- ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Certified Mail®
- ☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Collect on Delivery
- ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery

- ☐ Priority Mail Express®
- ☐ Registered Mail™
- ☒ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise
- ☐ Signature Confirmation™
- ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

USPS TRACKING #



9590 9402 3738 7335 6986 79



First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

United States
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

[Handwritten signature]
(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

DIANE L. HOUK
JESSICA CLARKE

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN

August 20, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: Administrative Complaint by (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency: Federal Bureau of Prisons Northeast Regional Office U.S. CUSTOM HOUSE, 7TH FLOOR PHILADELPHIA, PA 19106			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brickerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor New York, New York 10020		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☒ CIVILIAN		4. DATE OF BIRTH (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)		5. MARITAL STATUS Single	
		6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT 01/27/2019 02/03/2019		7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.) A.M.	
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary). Please see attached.					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). 					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side). 					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT. 					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
CELLMATE #1		UNKNOWN			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE		12b. PERSONAL INJURY 1,000,000		12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	
				12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights). 1,000,000	
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side). <i>Katherine Rosalind</i>			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM 212-763-5066		14. DATE OF SIGNATURE 8/20/19
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 207, 1001.) DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE		

Authorized for Local Reproduction
Previous Edition is not Usable

NSN 7540-00-634-4046

95-109

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

2019-02980 229 of 330

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000229

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

AUG 23 2019

STANDARD FORM 95 (REV. 2/2007)
PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE
28 CFR 14.2

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes ☐ No If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes ☐ No If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

- (a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.
- (b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.
- (c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.
- (d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000230 **STANDARD FORM 95 REV. (2/2007) BACK**

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in Unit K-82.
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.
- d. In addition to these facts, I also experienced the following circumstances between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: sporadic or no access to prescribed medication, resulting in severe distress and pain; and dirty and brown drinking water without any provided alternatives for drinking.

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness caused by lack of access to showers or clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.

- b. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: stomach pain and diarrhea, made worse by refusals for medical attention and being served rotten food. I was in pain for several days, and despite filling out the appropriate paperwork for medical help or medicine, no help ever came. I was fed meals that were cold, late, or not cooked properly – including chicken that came uncooked. I was held in a cell in the SHU, where water leaked from the ceiling, exacerbating the already freezing cold conditions.

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

7/23/19

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

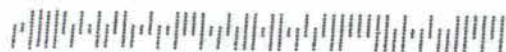
Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

D.O.B:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)



EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

September 10, 2019

Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.
Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received August 23, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06458

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

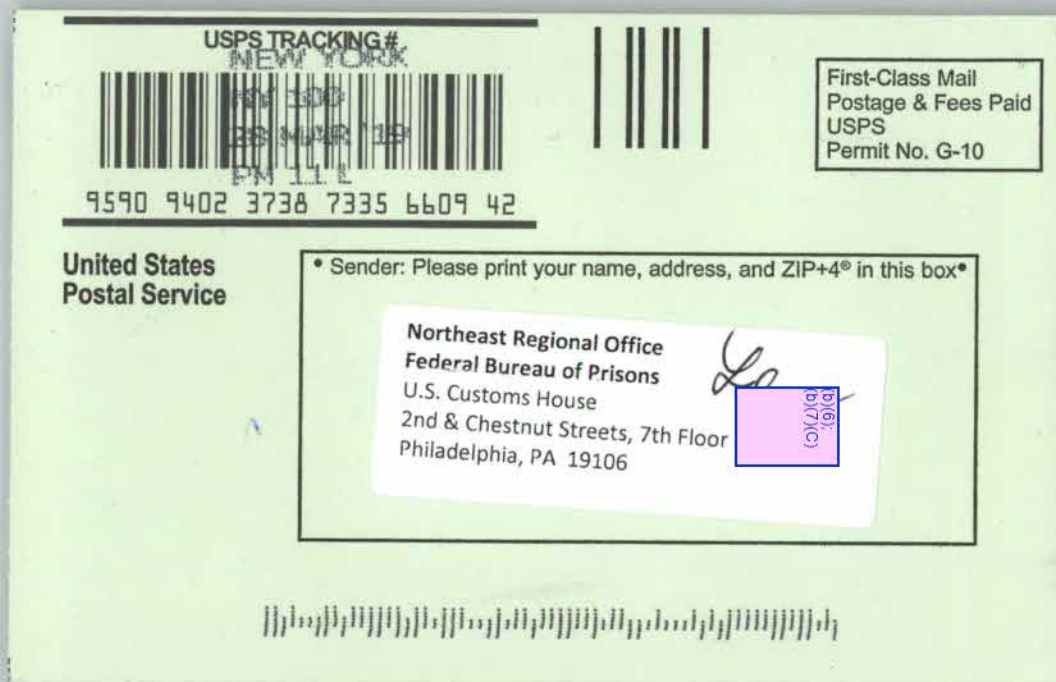
(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

44T NEU 2019 02631

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY																	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.		A. Signature X (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee B. Recipient's (Printed Name) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee C. Date of Delivery 1. Article (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ☐ Yes ☒ No different from item 1? address below 2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)																	
MDC Brooklyn P.O. Box 329002 Brooklyn, NY 11232		APR 01 2019 RECEIVED U.S. DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS COUNSEL OFFICE INERO-PHILADELPHIA																	
9590 9402 3738 7335 6609 42		3. Service Type <table border="0"><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature</td><td>☐ Priority Mail Express®</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Registered Mail™</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Certified Mail®</td><td>☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation™</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)</td><td></td></tr></table>		☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®	☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™	☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise	☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™	☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	☐ Insured Mail		☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	
☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®																		
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™																		
☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery																		
☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☐ Return Receipt for Merchandise																		
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™																		
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery																		
☐ Insured Mail																			
☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)																			

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

FEB 21 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et. seq.]

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates in the institution in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, he feared for his physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW.

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act.

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence

of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)(noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")}

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and note some amorphous, free-floating duty to society {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)(noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat")} That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

MDC staff's negligence is inexplicable, and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

February 17, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE] /

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
P.O. BOX 329002
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders

Metropolitan Detention Center
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

19106-257999

Darwin Howard, Esq
Northeast Regional Counsel
U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
200 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
19106-257999

NEW YORK NY 100
19 FEB 2019 PM 14 L





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

March 4, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-02631
Claim Received February 21, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This is in response to your administrative tort claim in which you seek \$100,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety and possible assault.

After review, we have decided to deny your claim because you have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: H. Quay, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

44T NER 2019 02631

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on

1. Article

(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232



9590 9402 3738 7335 6609 42

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent

☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

ifferent from item 1? ☐ Yes
address below: ☒ No

3. Service Type

- | | |
|--|---|
| ☐ Adult Signature | ☐ Priority Mail Express® |
| ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery | ☐ Registered Mail™ |
| ☒ Certified Mail® | ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery | ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation™ |
| ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery | ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery |
| ☐ Insured Mail | |
| ☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500) | |

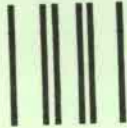
PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

Domestic Return Receipt

USPS TRACKING #



9590 9402 3738 7335 6609 42



First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

United States
Postal Service

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

October 4, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris Attorneys At Law
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received September 24, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06570

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

BURNS & HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

VIRGINIA L. MCGRANE
JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
JAMES MARINO

VIA CERTIFIED MAIL/RRR

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE

August 6, 2019

AUG 30 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Supplemental Claim

Location: MDC Brooklyn

Dates of Incident: 1/27/19 – 2/03/19

JASON M. BATEMAN
CLIFFORD R. TUCKER
KARDON A. STOLZMAN
MATTHEW R. JAEGER
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

To Whom It May Concern:

Please be advised that this firm represents the above-referenced claimant along with his prison ID, whom was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered injuries based on violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. On June 14, 2019, our office served upon you a claim on behalf of 37 claimants including the claimant listed above, and now serves this Supplemental Claim.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help or take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that posed unreasonable and substantial risks to their health and safety. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs and any communication with the outside world, including but not limited to the following:

- Heating (in freezing temperatures)
- Suitable nutrition
- Electricity (kept in darkness)
- Flushable toilets/plumbing/showers
- drinking water
- Medical attention/medication
- Breathable air free from toxic fumes
- Access to clean clothes and bedding
- Excessive lockdown
- Extra blankets for warmth
- Communications with Counsel/family
- Administrative remedies

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000246

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING • 233 BROADWAY, SUITE 200 • NEW YORK, NY 10279 • TEL (212) 393-1000 • FAX (212) 267-2110
2019-02980 246 of 330
WWW.BURNSHARRIS.COM

Wherefore [b)(6); (b)(7)(C)] sustained damages in excess of one million dollars
\$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,



JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/enc.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

2019-02980 248 of 330

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000248

B BURNS & HARRIS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900
NEW YORK, NY 10279

CERTIFIED MAIL



7019 1120 0000 5291 9036

958

First Class Mail

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

205863





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 10, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Your Administrative Claims Received August 23, 2019

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following administrative tort claims you filed on behalf of claimants seeking compensation for alleged personal injuries they suffered at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

A large rectangular area of the document is redacted, indicated by a solid pink fill. The redaction covers the majority of the lower half of the page, starting below the paragraph about tort claims and ending above the footer.

Ms. Jean Prabhu
September 10, 2019
Page 2

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)



Each claim provided a sum certain "in excess of one million dollars." However, pursuant to 28 C.F.R. § 14.2, each claim must seek a specific dollar amount when you file a claim. Accordingly, the claims are rejected at this time.

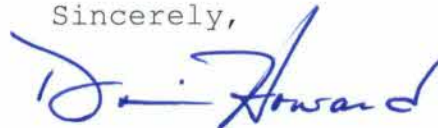
In addition, we will not be able to correspond with you unless you provide proof that you are authorized to represent each claimant as their legal representative. See 28 C.F.R. § 14.2.

If you wish these claims to be considered for administrative settlement, please re-submit the claim documents with the above-noted information. The enclosed Claim for Damage, Injury or Death form (SF-95) may be used in the instance of personal injury for each claim.

Lastly, please be advised that constitutional claims are not cognizable under the Federal Tort Claims Act.

All correspondence regarding these claims should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding these claims change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should advise this office accordingly.

Sincerely,



Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

Enclosure

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency:			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code.		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN	4. DATE OF BIRTH	5. MARITAL STATUS	6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT	7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.)	
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary).					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE	12b. PERSONAL INJURY	12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).		
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side).			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM	14. DATE OF SIGNATURE	
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

Authorized for Local Reproduction
Previous Edition is not Usable

NSN 7540-00-634-4046

STANDARD FORM 95 (REV. 2/2007)
PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE
28 CFR 14.2

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000251

2019-02980 251 of 330

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is **solely** for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

9/10/19 *multiple claims*

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY													
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.	A. Signature X ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee													
1. Article Addressed to:	B. Received by (Printed Name)	C. Date of Delivery												
Ms. Jean Prabhu Burns & Harris The Woolworth Building 233 Broadway, Suite 900 New York, NY 10279	D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: ☒ No													
2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)	3. Service Type <table border="0"> <tr> <td>☐ Adult Signature</td> <td>☐ Priority Mail Express®</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☐ Registered Mail™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Certified Mail®</td> <td>☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Collect on Delivery</td> <td>☐ Signature Confirmation™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> </table>		☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®	☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™	☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise	☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™	☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®													
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™													
☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery													
☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise													
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™													
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery													
7013 0600 0001 9910 9338														

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



BURNS & HARRIS ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA
IRWIN J. WEINSTEIN

JASON M. BATEMAN
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLESHA V. HEWITT
FRANK L. LANZA

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

September 19, 2019

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
Darrin Howard, Regional Counsel
US Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, Room 701
Philadelphia, PA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL OFFICE
SEP 24 2019
NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Claim No: TRT-NER-2019-06570

Dear Mr. Howard:

I am in receipt of your correspondence of September 10, 2019, and accordingly, have enclosed a copy of the above claimant's Retainer indicating Burns & Harris is his authorized representative for this claim.

The above claimant was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered personal and emotional injuries based on the negligence and intentional infliction of physical and emotional injury at MDC Brooklyn and violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. This is our third submission of this claim and have previously served notices dated June 14, 2019 and August 6, 2019.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help nor take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that caused unreasonable and substantial injury. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs, medical attention, any communication with the outside world, and suffered personal and emotional injuries as a result.

Wherefore, the above claimant sustained damages in the amount of one million dollars \$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,


JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/Enc.

RETAINER AGREEMENT

TO: BURNS & HARRIS
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279
(212) 393-1000

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Client), the undersigned retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm), as my attorneys to prosecute a claim for negligence against any and all parties, individuals and/or corporations that are found to be liable under the law for damages suffered by me arising from personal injury sustained by me. I (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) the spouse of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Client), retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm) to represent me for a derivative cause of action for the loss of services and society of my spouse due to the injuries claimed as a result of the defendant(s) negligence. I(We) specifically agree as follows:

1. **FEE PERCENTAGE:** Although I have been advised of the right to retain the law firm under an arrangement whereby the firm would be compensated on the basis of the reasonable value of services rendered or on an hourly rate, I and the law firm agree that the law firm shall be paid Thirty Three and One-Third (33 1/3%) Percent of the sum recovered, whether by suit, settlement or otherwise. In computing the fee, the costs as taxed, including interest upon a judgment, shall be deemed part of the amount recovered. In litigating the claim, the law firm may become eligible for attorneys' fees under 42 U.S.C. § 1988. The Client agrees that any and all fees obtained by the law firm under 42 U.S.C. § 1988 are to be paid to the law firm in addition to the 33 1/3% of the sum recovered. If, as a result of the recovery obtained in your lawsuit brought by the law firm, a workers' compensation carrier waives any of its workers' compensation lien, then the law firm shall be entitled to recover from you an additional fee of 33 1/3% of the portion of the waiver that exceeds one third of the total lien amount owed.

2. **DISBURSEMENTS:** In the event there is no recovery, the Client shall not be obligated to pay the law firm a legal fee for services rendered. Disbursements may include some of the following expenses: court filing fees, sheriff fees, medical and hospital report/record fees, doctor's report, court stenographer fees, deposition costs, expert fees for expert depositions and court appearances, trial exhibits, computer on-line search fees, express mail, postage, photocopy charges, document management charges, long distance telephone charges, among other charges. Document management charges are the fees charged by the law firm for processing documents during litigation, such as medical records, documents produced by defendants(s) and/or other parties, etc. Processing of the documents may include but is not limited to the following: (1) scanning; (2) conversion of native files to PDF documents; (3) OCR (Optical Code Recognition); and/or (4) indexing. At the time of settlement and distribution of proceeds, if the law firm has advanced the disbursements, the law firm shall be reimbursed for all disbursements which shall be deducted from the recovery.

In the event that this firm has been retained by others having the same claim or a similar case, disbursements regarding the liability and/or damages of the defendants may be shared proportionately by all such plaintiffs.

The disbursements involved in prosecuting the case may be advanced by the Client or by the law firm. The Client may choose either option. If the Client elects to advance the money for disbursements (Option I), the Client must pay each disbursement as it is incurred. If the Client elects to have the law firm advance the money for Disbursements (Option II), at the end of each case, the law firm shall be reimbursed from the recovery for any disbursements the law firm advanced.

In the event the Client elects to advance the disbursements (Option I), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted prior to the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, the law firm will have no responsibility to repay the client for case disbursements.

In the event the Client elects to have the law firm advance the disbursements (Option II), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted from the Client's share after the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, or if the amount recovered is not sufficient to pay such disbursements in full, Client will not be responsible to pay such disbursements.

In the event no choice is selected by the Client, it will be assumed that the Client wishes to have the law firm advance all disbursements (Option II).

Option I

(initials)_____ I elect to advance the money for disbursements. I want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I understand that my immediate payment of such charges is required as many fees are tied to time-sensitive deadlines.

Option II

(initials)_____ I elect to have the law firm advance the money for disbursements. I do not want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I agree that if there is a recovery of money on my case, the law firm will be reimbursed from that recovery for the costs and expenses advanced by the law firm. The Client hereby gives permission that the law firm may borrow monies from a third party for expenses and disbursements. Interest will then be charged to the Client as an additional expense.

3. COMPUTATION OF FEES: Under Option II, the contingency fee shall be computed on the gross recovery, resulting in a net settlement (or judgment), from which all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Under Option I, the contingency fee shall be computed on the net recovery after all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Examples of how a contingency fee is computed are as follows:

Option I

Client advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
Disbursements	- \$10.00
Net settlement	\$90.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	\$30.00
Net to Client	\$60.00

Option II

Law firm advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	\$33.33
Net settlement	\$66.67
Disbursements	- \$10.00
Net to Client	\$56.67

4. **MEDICAL BILLS:** All medical bills incurred which are not paid by the Client's medical insurance and are due and owing shall be chargeable to the Client's portion of the settlement. There may be additional deductions representing outstanding medical bills, liens to doctors for unpaid medical services rendered, or medical services not covered by medical insurance. The recovery of these medical services are included in the gross settlement and shall be paid from the Client's share of the recovery. Unpaid medical providers often will wait for payment until the conclusion of the case, however, in consideration for such abeyance, they will request a lien upon the settlement proceeds. The Client expressly authorizes the firm to sign such lien forms, which may be requested by physicians, and to directly pay outstanding medical bills for treatment to such physicians or other health care providers at the conclusion of the case. This authorization shall include medical and hospital expenses, and subrogation claims. The Client understands that medical providers do not provide medical services contingent upon the outcome of a case, and that in the event that there is no recovery, or an insufficient recovery, the Client will remain responsible for the payment of such medical bills.

5. **NO-FAULT PROCESSING FEE:** If this Retainer Agreement is entered for the processing of a claim for personal injuries arising from a motor vehicle accident wherein "No-Fault" insurance is applicable, it is agreed that the undersigned shall pay a fee of \$350.00 (Three Hundred Fifty Dollars) upon the successful conclusion of the case for the processing of statutory "No-Fault" benefits. This charge represents a lien on any proceeds of the case in favor of the attorney for professional services rendered in processing the "No-Fault" benefits.

6. **WITHDRAWALS:** The law firm expressly reserves the right to withdraw its representation at any time upon reasonable notification to the Client. In the event that the Client advises the law firm to discontinue the handling of this claim, or if the Client fails to cooperate with the law firm in the handling of this claim, Client agrees to compensate the law firm a reasonable amount for its services, and for the time spent on this claim on an hourly basis or under such other arrangement that may be agreed upon by the parties. The Client understands that the law firm has

conditionally accepted this case based upon the independent confirmation of all facts and injuries claimed to have been sustained by Client. In the event that the Client desires to transfer the file from this office, the Client shall be responsible to compensate the law firm for the reasonable value of their services. Such transfer shall not include documents or attorney work product regarding the general liability of the defendants.

7. **APPEALS:** Client further understands that the services to be provided through this agreement will NOT extend through the prosecution/defense of an appeal or representation on an appeal brought by any of the parties to the lawsuit. Client understands that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. may charge reasonable additional compensation if the case is appealed, or it is necessary to try the case more than once, the amount of which shall be an additional ten (10%) percent – totaling forty-three and one-third percent (43 1/3%) – of the sum recovered in negligence, intentional tort, civil rights and legal malpractice cases. Should attorney's fees under 42 USC § 1988 be awarded and an appeal be prosecuted pursuant to this section the firm may elect either 42 USC §1988 fees or a 10% fee pursuant to this section but not both.

This further appellate representation will not require a new Fee Agreement. In the event the CLIENT's case is dismissed or an unfavorable verdict is rendered, the CLIENT agrees that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. reserves the right to decide whether or not to prosecute an appeal. If BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. declines to prosecute an appeal, and appeal is taken, and at any point in the appeal process there is an eventual recovery made in the case on behalf of the CLIENT, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. will be entitled to a fee that represents the fair value of the services rendered. BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. shall have the first right of selecting the basis of their fee in the first instance, and if BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. elects to be paid on an hourly rate, they shall be paid based on an hourly rate of six hundred dollars an hour (\$ 600/hour) for all work performed by BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., and their agents/servants/employees. Unless otherwise stated in writing, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., elects to be paid on a contingent fee

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
____ (initials)

8. **SURROGATES COURT PROCEEDINGS:** If the law firm decides to handle Surrogate's Court work and the client agrees, the firm may hire a Surrogate Court attorney and to take fees from the client's share of the recovery. The establishment of a trust may be performed at an extra expense to the client. The client may consult with an elder lawyer, wills or trusts attorney at their own expense.

9. **STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS:** I understand that the Statute of Limitations period for my case must be investigated and that this Agreement is made subject to that investigation as well as an investigation of my entire case.

10. **FINANCING OF CASE:** If the firm borrows money from any lending institution to finance the cost of the Client's case, the amounts advanced by this firm to pay the cost of prosecuting or defending a claim or action or otherwise protecting or promoting the Client's interest will bear interest at the highest lawful rate allowed by applicable law. In no event will the interest be greater than the amount paid by the firm to the lending institution.

11. **RESULTS NOT GUARANTEED:** No attorney can accurately predict the outcome of any legal matter, accordingly, no representations are made, either expressly or impliedly, as to the final outcome of this matter. I further understand that I must immediately report any changes in my residence, telephone number or health to the law firm. I understand that this Retainer Agreement is a binding legal contract. I expressly agree that I will fully and freely cooperate with my attorneys in all aspects required for the prosecution of this legal matter and that I will take no actions that frustrate or impair the success of this action.

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

(initials)

12. **APPROVAL NECESSARY FOR SETTLEMENT:** Attorneys are hereby granted a power of attorney so that they may have full authority to prepare, sign and file all legal instruments, pleadings, drafts, authorizations and papers as shall be reasonably necessary to conclude this representation, including settlement and/or reducing to possession any and all monies or other things of value due to the Client under the claim as fully as the Client could do so in person. Attorneys are also authorized and empowered to act as Client's negotiator in any and all negotiations concerning the subject of this Agreement.

13. **ASSOCIATION OF OTHER ATTORNEYS:** Attorneys may, at their own expense, use or associate other attorneys in the representation of the aforesaid claims of the Client. Client understands that *the firm*, Seth A. Harris PLLC d/b/a Burns & Harris, is a professional limited liability company under the laws of New York with a number of attorneys. Various firm attorneys may work on Client's case.

14. **ASSOCIATE COUNSEL:** Attorneys may participate in the division of fees in this case and assume joint responsibility for the representation of the Client either in the event that the Attorney retains associate counsel or that the Client later chooses new counsel, provided that the total fee to the Client does not increase as a result of the division of fees and that the attorneys involved have agreed to the division of fees and assumption of joint responsibility.

15. **FEE DISPUTES:** In case of a fee dispute, the undersigned may be entitled to arbitration, if the fee falls within the parameters of the Fee Dispute Resolution Program, pursuant to 22 N.Y.C.R.R. PART 137 of the New York State Court Rules.

16. **COLLECTION WORK:** All work required to prosecute a collection case to recover an award will not be covered by this Agreement.

17. **NEW YORK LAW TO APPLY:** This Agreement shall be construed under and in accordance with the laws of the State of New York and the rights, duties and obligations of Client and of Attorneys regarding Attorney's representation of Client and regarding anything covered by this Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the State of New York.

18. **PARTIES BOUND:** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties, hereto, and their respective heirs, executors, administrators, legal representative, successors, guardians and assigns.

19. **LEGAL CONSTRUCTION:** In case any one or more of the provisions contained in this Agreement shall for any reason be held invalid, illegal or unenforceable in any respect, such

invalidity, illegality, or unenforceability shall be construed as if such invalid, illegal, or unenforceable provision had never been contained herein.

20. PRIOR AGREEMENTS SUPERSEDED: This Agreement constitutes the sole and only Agreement of the parties hereto and supersedes any prior understanding or written or oral agreement between the parties respecting the within subject matter.

I certify and acknowledge that I have had the opportunity to read this Agreement and have answered any questions pertaining thereto. I further state that I have voluntarily entered into this Agreement fully aware of the terms and conditions.

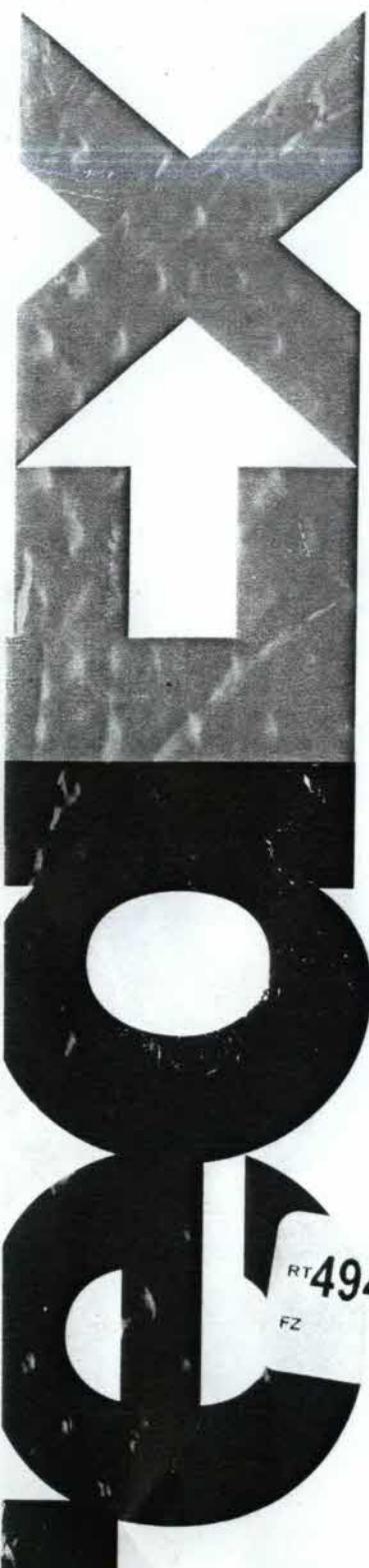
DATED: 2/21, 20

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(L.S.)

Witness: _____

(L.S.)



Express

RT 494
FZ

1 16:30 A
0640
09.24

Align top of FedEx Express® shipping label here.

ORIGIN ID: PCTA (212) 393-1000
RENEE BIEN-AIME
BURNS & HARRIS
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900

SHIP DATE: 20SEP19
ACTWGT: 4.00 LB
CAD: 108136325/NET4160

NEW YORK, NY 10279
UNITED STATES US

BILL SENDER

TO DARRIN HOWARD, REGIONAL COUNSEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
US CUSTOM HOUSE
2ND & CHESTNUT STREETS, ROOM 701
PHILADELPHIA PA 19106

(215) 521-7301
INV.
PO.

REF: MDC BROOKLYN 005663

DEPT



WED - 25 SEP 4:30P
EXPRESS SAVER

TRK# 7762 9501 0640
0201

SB BBXA

19106
PA-US PHL



567 J1600405A2

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000262
2019-02980 262 of 330

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

DIANE L. HOUK

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN

September 5, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: Administrative Complaint by (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency: Federal Bureau of Prisons Northeast Regional Office U.S. CUSTOM HOUSE, 7TH FLOOR PHILADELPHIA, PA 19106			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brickerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor New York, New York 10020		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☒ CIVILIAN		4. DATE OF BIRTH (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)		5. MARITAL STATUS Married	
6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT 01/27/2019 02/03/2019		7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.) A.M.			
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary). Please see attached.					
DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE SEP 10 2019					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). NERO-PHILADELPHIA					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
CELLMATE #1		UNKNOWN			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE		12b. PERSONAL INJURY		12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	
		1,000,000		1,000,000	
12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).					
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side). 			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM 212-763-5066		14. DATE OF SIGNATURE 9/4/19
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.

C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.

D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions; searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in Unit I62, Cell B0001122031
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness caused by lack of access to showers or clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.
- b. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3,

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: coughing and sneezing, depression, insomnia and nausea. I experienced extreme stomach pain after being served food that was expired, powdered milk that I was forced to mix with the dirty water in my cell, and long stretches of time without meals. On at least three different days, I was not served any food until 7 p.m. The cold air caused me to have a cough that left me unable to sleep. When I asked the officer on duty for help, I was ignored.

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

08/ 19 /2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

D.O.B: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)



FIRST-CLASS



02 1P
0001202922
MAILED FROM ZIP

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000269
2019-02980 269 of 330

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106

September 17, 2019

Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.
Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received September 10, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06788

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

DIANE L. HOUK

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN

October 29, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: *Administrative Complaint by* (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency: Federal Bureau of Prisons Northeast Regional Office U.S. Custom House, 7th Floor Philadelphia, PA			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor New York, NY 10020		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☒ CIVILIAN		4. DATE OF BIRTH (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)	5. MARITAL STATUS Single	6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT 01/27/2019 02/03/2019	
7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.) A.M.					
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary). Please see attached.					
DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE NOV 01 2019 NEO-PHILADELPHIA					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT. Please see attached.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
CELLMATE #1		UNKNOWN			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE		12b. PERSONAL INJURY		12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	
		1,000,000		12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights). 1,000,000	
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side). <i>Katherine Rosenfeld</i>			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM (212) 763-5000		14. DATE OF SIGNATURE
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No 17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filed by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000273

STANDARD FORM 95 REV. (2/2007) BACK

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in Unit 61, Cell (b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures and/or extreme temperature variations without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.
- d. In addition to these facts, I also experienced the following circumstances between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: Unclean drinking water, non-functioning toilet, rotting food. I was stuck in my cell for seven days, 24 hours without access to a shower. There was no electricity for 24 hours and 7 days. No heat; the cells were freezing cold.

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold, and/or extreme temperature variations, and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness cause by lack of access to showers of clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.
- b. I suffer from high blood pressure and was not provided with my daily medication for my high blood pressure.
- c. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: nightmares, anxiety, high blood pressure, nausea, mental pain and anguish.

11. WITNESSES

The following people witnessed the circumstances that caused my injury:
Cell mate.

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

9/26, 2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C), authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

DOB:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106



FIRST-CLASS



02 1P
0001202222 OCT
MAILED FROM ZIP CO
US PC
\$ 00

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000277

2019-02980 277 of 330



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

November 12, 2019

Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.
Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received November 1, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2020-00965

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

March 21, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03041
Claim Received March 11, 2019

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This is in response to your administrative tort claim in which you seek \$100,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. You allege you suffered severe emotional distress, which affected your ability to sleep and focus. You contend you feared for your physical safety and possible assault.

After review, we have decided to deny your claim because you have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act. 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: H. Quay, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Address

(b)(5); (b)(7)(C)

MDC Brooklyn
P.O. Box 329002
Brooklyn, NY 11232

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

9590 9402 4542 8278 8148 69

3. Service Type

☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™
☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
☐ Insured Mail	
☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	

different from item 1? ☐ Yes
any address below: ☒ No

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

UNITED 201903041

A. Signature

X

B. Received by (Printed Name)

☐ Agent
☐ Addressee

C. Date of Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

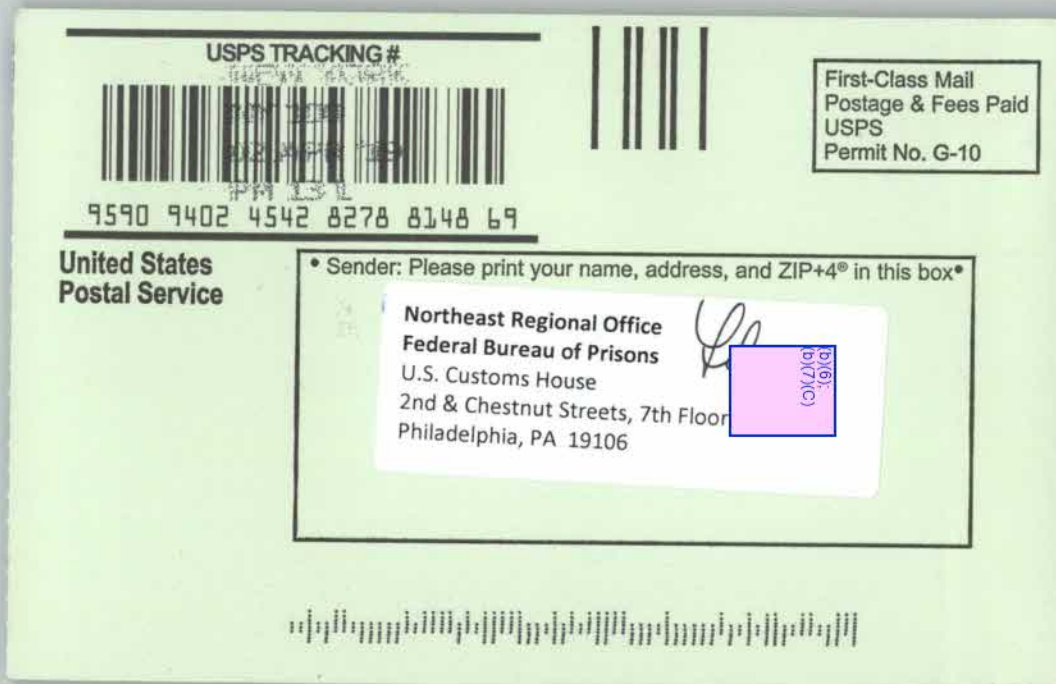


44T NEU 2019 030 41

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION		COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY																	
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.		A. ☒ Agent ☐ Addressee B. Received by (Printed Name) C. Date of Delivery 1. Article Number (Transfer from service label) MDC Brooklyn P.O. Box 329002 Brooklyn, NY 11232 different from item 1? ☐ Yes any address below? ☒ No NEO-PHILADELPHIA APR 04 2019 3. Service Type <table border="0"><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature</td><td>☐ Priority Mail Express®</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Registered Mail™</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Certified Mail®</td><td>☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td><td>☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation™</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td><td>☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)</td><td></td></tr></table>		☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®	☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™	☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise	☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™	☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery	☐ Insured Mail		☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)	
☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®																		
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™																		
☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery																		
☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise																		
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™																		
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery																		
☐ Insured Mail																			
☐ Insured Mail Restricted Delivery (over \$500)																			

9590 9402 4542 8278 8148 69

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

DIANE L. HOUK

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN

November 6, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: Administrative Complaint by

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

**CLAIM FOR DAMAGE,
INJURY, OR DEATH****INSTRUCTIONS:** Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.FORM APPROVED
OMB NO. 1105-0008

1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency:

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any.
(See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code.(b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT

☐ MILITARY ☒ CIVILIAN

4. DATE OF BIRTH

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

5. MARITAL STATUS

Single

6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT

01/27/2019

02/03/2019

7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.)

A.M.

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary).

Please see attached.

9. **PROPERTY DAMAGE**

NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).

BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED.
(See instructions on reverse side).10. **PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH**

STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.

Please see attached.

11. **WITNESSES**

NAME

ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)

CELLMATE #1

UNKNOWN

12. (See instructions on reverse).

AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)

12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE

12b. PERSONAL INJURY

12c. WRONGFUL DEATH

12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).

1,000,000

1,000,000

I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.

13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side).

Katherine Rosenfeld

13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM

(212) 763-5066

14. DATE OF SIGNATURE

11/4/19

**CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING
FRAUDULENT CLAIM**

The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).

**CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT
CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS**

Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICEAuthorized for Local Reproduction
Previous Edition is not Usable

NSN 7540-00-634-4046

STANDARD FORM 95 (REV. 2/2007)

PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE

28 CFR 14.2

95-109

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000285

2019-02980 285 of 330

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No 17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in Unit I-61.
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures and/or extreme temperature variations without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.
- d. In addition to these facts, I also experienced the following circumstances between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: I asked to go to medical for treatment for a cold and was ignored. My toilet was non-functional for half of the blackout. I was extremely hungry throughout. The water was shut off and came back on with a lot of brown residue; it appeared dirty. We were not given bottled water to drink and had to drink the dirty tap water. My lawyer tried to visit me and was told he couldn't visit me. I didn't see any guards on the unit except for handing out meals and count.
- e. A few weeks after the blackout, there was a fire in the building. The officers locked us in our cells. Smoke was coming in through the vents of the cells. Everyone was scared to lock in and the guards said if we didn't lock in, they would call ESU. We locked in and tried to cover our mouths with wet towels as smoke poured in the unit and we couldn't breathe.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold, and/or extreme temperature variations, and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness cause by lack of access to showers of clean clothing; and emotional and psychological distress.
- b. In addition to those injuries described in paragraph 10(a) above, I also suffered the following injuries between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC, and/or as a result of the events of that week of confinement: claustrophobia, nightmares, anxiety, depression, insomnia, and mental health symptoms. I had no thermals, only my jumpsuit, and especially at night, I was unbearably cold. I couldn't sleep due to the cold and the noise.

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

October 17, 2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C), authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

Sincerely,

Name:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

DOB:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

FIRST-CLASS



DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000290

2019-02980 290 of 330

DARRIN HOWARD, ESQ.
NORTHEAST REGIONAL COUNSEL
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
NORTHEAST REGIONAL OFFICE
200 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19106

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

MAR 11 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

Re: Administrative Tort Claim for Personal Injury [28 U.S.C. 2671, et. seq.]

Dear Mr. Howard:

The undersigned Claimant respectfully submits this claim under the Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") [28 U.S.C. 2672], and 28 C.F.R. 543.30, seeking compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00 for personal injury that he suffered as a result of negligence by Federal Bureau of Prisons staff at the Metropolitan Detention Center ("MDC") in Brooklyn, New York. For the reasons that follow, this claim should be promptly settled.

I. THE RELEVANT FACTS.

At all times between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, claimant was detained at the MDC (West Building). On January 27, 2019, the institution experienced a power outage which, upon information and belief, resulted from an electrical fire. Upon information and belief, the power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, and lighting. More specifically, each cell (including claimant's assigned cell) was without lights, hot water, or heat for the approximately eight days (i.e. January 27, 2019 thru February 3, 2019). Staff was aware of the inhumane conditions, and took no steps to immediately restore the housing units or the cells within those units to habitable conditions.

Notably, however, on February 3, 2019, staff began distributing extra blankets to inmates in the institution in an effort to combat the exceptionally frigid temperatures. It should also be noted that during this period, institutional staff would visit housing units to check the cell temperatures. Some inmates blocked their ventilation ducts in an effort to prevent the exceptionally cold air from entering their cells through the ventilation system. This, however, also prevented staff from obtaining an accurate electronic reading of the temperature in those cells which had their vents blocked. Thus, on at least two occasions, staff entered the housing unit and presented to a particular cell where the air vent had been blocked, and recorded a temperature reading that was much warmer than the temperature in other cells where inmates had not blocked their air vents.

Throughout the period where claimant was denied suitable quarters, heat, hot water, and lights, he feared for his physical safety. He feared possible assault on his person by other inmates assigned to his housing unit. Despite inadequate lighting in the housing units, from on or about January 28, 2019 thru February 1, 2019, claimant and more than 100 other inmates assigned to his housing unit were permitted (and even required) to exit and remain outside of their respective cells for extended periods of times throughout the day and evening, supervised by only a single staff member who was physically unable to observe inmate activity throughout the unit due to extremely limited lighting in the common area. Claimant was required to exit his cell and enter the common area to obtain and consume his meals, as well as to shower. It should also be noted that during the institutional crisis, mental health staff was inaccessible to claimant and all other inmates assigned to his housing unit. This claimant was also not afforded an opportunity to meet with medical staff. All access to claimant's attorney was denied as attorneys were not permitted to enter the institution, and both the inmate telephone and email systems were not operational. Inmates were also denied a meaningful opportunity to send general correspondence since they were denied access to commissary to purchase required postage.

Again, despite the magnitude of the inhumane crisis, MDC staff took no immediate or appropriate action to restore the institution to normal operations, or to adhere to their responsibility to provide Claimant with appropriate housing.

During this crisis period claimant suffered severe emotional distress which affected, inter alia, claimant's ability to sleep and focus.

II. THE RELEVANT LAW.

(a) Liability Under The Federal Tort Claims Act.

The Federal Tort Claims Act ("FTCA") provides that the United States is liable for injury caused by the negligence

of its employees under circumstances where a private person would be liable according to "the laws of the place where the act or omission occurred," and thus New York law applies. {28 U.S.C. 1346(b); Kane v. United States, 189 F.Supp.2d 40, 51-52 (S.D.N.Y. 2002); Ducrepin v. United States, 964 F.Supp. 659, 663 (E.D.N.Y. 1997)} Under New York law, to prove a claim of negligence, plaintiff must establish three elements: (i) defendant owed plaintiff a duty of care; (ii) defendant breached that duty; and (iii) the breach proximately caused plaintiff's injury. {Kane, 189 F.Supp.2d at 51-52}

(b) The Bureau of Prisons Owed Claimant a Duty of Care.

Although state laws sets out the elements required to prove negligence, the standard of care for the Federal Bureau of Prisons is "fixed by 18 U.S.C. 4042, independent of [any] inconsistent state rule" allowing for a local jailor's immunity from suit, or a lesser duty. {United States v. Muniz, 374 U.S. 150, 164 (1963)} Section 4042(a) requires that the Bureau of Prisons provide "suitable quarters and provide for the safekeeping, care, and subsistence of all persons charged with or convicted of offenses against the United States." {18 U.S.C. 4042(a)(2)} This statutory duty means that the Bureau of Prisons must exercise "ordinary diligence" or reasonable care "to keep prisoners safe and free from harm." {Coward v. United States, 617 F.2d 112, 116 (5th Cir. 1980); see also Herrington v. United States, 1984 WL 1279, at *2 (S.D.N.Y. 1984); Castor v. United States, 883 F.Supp. 344, 350 (S.D. Ind. 1995)}

It is clear that "the mere failure to provide suitable quarters" is not actionable; there must be fault. {Muhammed v. United States, 6 F.Supp.2d 582, 595 (N.D. Tex. 1998)} Only "a failure to exercise ordinary care, or reasonable care, to provide suitable quarters" is actionable. {Id.; Graham v. United States, 2002 WL 188573, at *4 (E.D. Pa. 2002)(noting that mandatory duty of care set forth in Section 4042 "does not dictate the manner in which the duty must be fulfilled")}

(c) New York Law Governing Claims Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress.

Under New York law, a claim of negligent infliction of emotional distress must be premised upon a breach of a duty owed "which either unreasonably endangers the plaintiff's physical safety, or causes the plaintiff to fear for his or her own safety." {Sheila C. v. Povich, 11 A.D.3d 120, 130 (1st Dep't 2004); see also Mortise v. United States, 102 F.3d 693, 696 (2d Cir. 1996)} Under New York law, a plaintiff may establish a claim of negligent infliction of emotion distress in one of two ways: (1) the "bystander" theory; or (2) the "direct duty theory." A plaintiff may recover for purely emotional injury under the "direct duty theory" when he/she suffers an emotional injury from defendant's breach of a duty which unreasonably endangers his/her own physical safety. {See, Mortise, 102 F.3d at 696 (citing Kennedy v. McKesson Co., 58 N.Y.2d 500, 504 (1983))} The duty in such cases must be specific to the plaintiff, and not some amorphous, free-floating duty to society. {Id.; (citing Johnson v. Jamaica Hosp., 62 N.Y.2d 523, 526-27 (1984))}

As noted, the Federal Bureau of Prisons owed claimant a specific duty of care, as described in Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), to provide him "suitable quarters," "safekeeping," and "protection."

III. APPLICATION OF THE LAW TO THE FACTS.

The facts and the law are relatively straightforward: On January 27, 2019, MDC Brooklyn experienced a significant power outage that adversely affected all housing units within its West Building. The outage rendered all cells (including claimant's) within the West Building uninhabitable by virtue of no lighting, heating, or hot water. MDC staff failed to take immediate steps to rectify the power outage or to restore the institutional to normal operations, as a result of being left in such inhumane and exceptionally dangerous conditions, claimant feared for his personal safety and life.

It goes without saying that the Federal Bureau of Prisons, in keeping with its mandated duty under Section 4042(a)(2) and (3), is required to provide "adequate heat" to all cells and housing units wherein prisoners will be confined. {See, Dugan v. Washington, 2001 WL 741626, at *5 (N.D. Ill. June 11, 2001)(noting that prisoners need only be provided "adequate heat") That duty is specific. The duty to provide "safekeeping" and "protection" is also specific. {See, 18 U.S.C. 4042 (a)(2) and (3)} Each of those specific duties were breached when MDC staff failed to take steps to immediately rectify the power outage, resulting in approximately eight continuous days of fear of physical injury.

Bureau of Prisons employee's negligence in this matter is both inexplicable and unacceptable. Indeed, the failure to act reasonably has prompted investigations from the Office of the Inspectors General, as well as others. Given the indisputable facts, and well settled law, claimant is entitled to compensatory damages in the amount of \$100,000.00.

IV. CONCLUSION.

For the reasons stated, claimant seeks prompt disposition and settlement of this claim.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York

February 28, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[SIGNATURE]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[PRINT NAME]

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

[REGISTER NUMBER]

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER

P.O. BOX 329002

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK 11232

-- CLAIMANT --

cc: U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Inspector General

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Central Office
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

New York Times (w/ecnl.)

New York Federal Defenders

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

MAE BEDOKIEN
P.O. BOX 329002
Brooklyn, New York 11232

Red Mail



To: Mr David Howard, Esq
Northeast Regional Counsel
U.S. Department of Justice
Northeast Regional Office
200 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106



1910632902 0035

METROPOLITAN DETENTION CENTER
80 29TH ST, BROOKLYN, NY 11232

The enclosed letter was processed through
mail procedures for forwarding to you.

The letter has neither been opened nor inspected.

If the writer raises a question or a problem over
which this facility has jurisdiction, you may wish
to return the material for further information
or clarification. If the writer encloses correspondence
for forwarding to another addressee, please
return the enclosure to the above address.



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

November 22, 2019

Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.
Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020

Re: Request for Reconsideration **Received November 12, 2019**
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03041

Dear Ms. Rosenfeld:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Please be advised your claim documents refer to a claim submitted by Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) which we received on March 11, 2019. We are considering your claim as a request for reconsideration of Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) claim because the alleged injuries arise out of the same incident. Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. § 14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, please contact this office immediately.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

October 4, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris Attorneys At Law
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received September 24, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-06549

Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

BURNS & HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA

JASON M. BATEMAN
CLIFFORD R. TUCKER
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLISHA V. HEWITT

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
August 6, 2019

AUG 30 2019

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

VIA CERTIFIED MAIL/RRR

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Supplemental Claim

Location: MDC Brooklyn

Dates of Incident: 1/27/19 – 2/03/19

To Whom It May Concern:

Please be advised that this firm represents the above-referenced claimant along with his prison ID, whom was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered injuries based on violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. On June 14, 2019, our office served upon you a claim on behalf of 37 claimants including the claimant listed above, and now serves this Supplemental Claim.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help or take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that posed unreasonable and substantial risks to their health and safety. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs and any communication with the outside world, including but not limited to the following:

- Heating (in freezing temperatures)
- Suitable nutrition
- Electricity (kept in darkness)
- Flushable toilets/plumbing/showers
- drinking water
- Medical attention/medication
- Breathable air free from toxic fumes
- Access to clean clothes and bedding
- Excessive lockdown
- Extra blankets for warmth
- Communications with Counsel/family
- Administrative remedies

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000298

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING • 233 BROADWAY, SUITE 800 • NEW YORK, NY 10279 • TEL (212) 393-1000 • FAX (212) 267-2110
2019-02980 298 of 330
WWW.BURNSHARRIS.COM

Wherefore, [REDACTED] sustained damages in excess of one million dollars \$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,


JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/enc.

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

FIRST • CLASS

CERTIFIED MAIL



7019 1120 0000 5291 9036

958

First Class Mail

B BURNS & HARRIS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900
NEW YORK, NY 10279

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Attn: Legal Department
Central Office HQ
320 First Street, NW
Washington, DC 20534

205863



DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-030300

2019-02980 300 of 330

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

September 10, 2019

Ms. Jean Prabhu
Burns & Harris
The Woolworth Building
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279

Re: Your Administrative Claims Received August 23, 2019

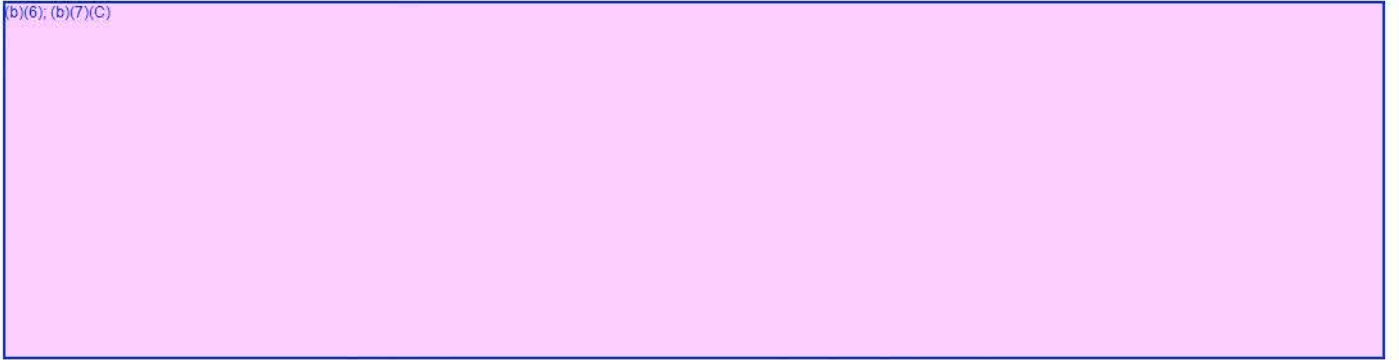
Dear Ms. Prabhu:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following administrative tort claims you filed on behalf of claimants seeking compensation for alleged personal injuries they suffered at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Ms. Jean Prabhu
September 10, 2019
Page 2

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)



Each claim provided a sum certain "in excess of one million dollars." However, pursuant to 28 C.F.R. § 14.2, each claim must seek a specific dollar amount when you file a claim. Accordingly, the claims are rejected at this time.

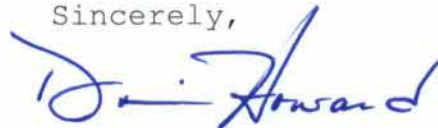
In addition, we will not be able to correspond with you unless you provide proof that you are authorized to represent each claimant as their legal representative. See 28 C.F.R. § 14.2.

If you wish these claims to be considered for administrative settlement, please re-submit the claim documents with the above-noted information. The enclosed Claim for Damage, Injury or Death form (SF-95) may be used in the instance of personal injury for each claim.

Lastly, please be advised that constitutional claims are not cognizable under the Federal Tort Claims Act.

All correspondence regarding these claims should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding these claims change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should advise this office accordingly.

Sincerely,



Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

Enclosure

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency:			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code.		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN	4. DATE OF BIRTH	5. MARITAL STATUS	6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT	7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.)	
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary).					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE	12b. PERSONAL INJURY	12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights).		
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side).			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM	14. DATE OF SIGNATURE	
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.)		

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No

17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filled by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

- B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
- C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
- D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is **solely** for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280, 19-0003047) BACK

2019-02980 304 of 330

9/10/19 *multiple claims*

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION	COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY													
■ Complete items 1, 2, and 3. ■ Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you. ■ Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.	A. Signature ☐ Agent ☐ Addressee X													
1. Article Addressed to:	B. Received by (<i>Printed Name</i>)	C. Date of Delivery												
Ms. Jean Prabhu Burns & Harris The Woolworth Building 233 Broadway, Suite 900 New York, NY 10279	D. Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes If YES, enter delivery address below: ☒ No													
2. Article Number (<i>Transfer from service label</i>)	3. Service Type <table border="0"> <tr> <td>☐ Adult Signature</td> <td>☐ Priority Mail Express®</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☐ Registered Mail™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Certified Mail®</td> <td>☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Collect on Delivery</td> <td>☐ Signature Confirmation™</td> </tr> <tr> <td>☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery</td> <td>☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery</td> </tr> </table>		☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®	☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™	☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise	☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™	☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery
☐ Adult Signature	☐ Priority Mail Express®													
☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	☐ Registered Mail™													
☐ Certified Mail®	☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery													
☒ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise													
☐ Collect on Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation™													
☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery	☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery													
7013 0600 0001 9910 9338		Restricted Delivery												

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053 Domestic Return Receipt



BURNS & HARRIS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SETH A. HARRIS

ALISON R. KEENAN
BLAKE G. GOLDFARB
SHERI E. HOLLAND

JUDITH F. STEMLER
JASON STEINBERG
ANDREW G. MEIER
STEPHEN S. LA ROCCA
IRWIN J. WEINSTEIN

JASON M. BATEMAN
JOHNSON L. ATKINSON
MAX SILVERBERG
KARLESHA V. HEWITT
FRANK L. LANZA

JEAN M. PRABHU
ALAN CHESTER SALZMAN
HARVEY WINER
JAMES K. GREENBERG
Of Counsel

September 19, 2019



Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
Darrin Howard, Regional Counsel
US Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, Room 701
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re:

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Claim No: TRT-NER-2019-06549

Dear Mr. Howard:

I am in receipt of your correspondence of September 10, 2019, and accordingly, have enclosed a copy of the above claimant's Retainer indicating Burns & Harris is his authorized representative for this claim.

The above claimant was in the custody of the MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019 and suffered personal and emotional injuries based on the negligence and intentional infliction of physical and emotional injury at MDC Brooklyn and violation of 42 USC 1983 of the Constitution of the United States, including but not limited to the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments of the Constitution. This is our third submission of this claim and have previously served notices dated June 14, 2019 and August 6, 2019.

Upon information and belief, on January 27, 2019, an electrical fire broke out in MDC Brooklyn's west building causing damages to the building's infrastructure which significantly affected the prison's heating, venting, cooling, plumbing and electrical systems. The MDC Brooklyn and Warden Herman E. Quay failed to remedy those conditions for over a week and did not seek outside help nor take measures to protect and ensure the safety of those in custody at the facility.

A humanitarian crisis unfolded as prisoners were subjected to inhumane conditions that caused unreasonable and substantial injury. The above claimant was deprived of basic human needs, medical attention, any communication with the outside world, and suffered personal and emotional injuries as a result.

Wherefore, the above claimant sustained damages in the amount of one million dollars \$1,000,000.00.

Respectfully,

JEAN PRABHU

JP/rb/Enc.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000307

THE WOOLWORTH BUILDING • 233 BROADWAY • FLOOR 29 NEW YORK, NY 10029 • TEL (212) 393-1000 • FAX (212) 267-2110
2019-02980 307 of 330
WWW.BURNSHARRIS.COM

RETAINER AGREEMENT

TO: BURNS & HARRIS
233 Broadway, Suite 900
New York, NY 10279
(212) 393-1000

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

I, _____ (Client), the undersigned retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm), as my attorneys to prosecute a claim for negligence against any and all parties, individuals and/or corporations that are found to be liable under the law for damages suffered by me arising from personal injury sustained by me. I _____ the spouse of _____ (Client), retains the law office of BURNS & HARRIS (law firm) to represent me for a derivative cause of action for the loss of services and society of my spouse due to the injuries claimed as a result of the defendant(s) negligence. I(We) specifically agree as follows:

1. **FEE PERCENTAGE:** Although I have been advised of the right to retain the law firm under an arrangement whereby the firm would be compensated on the basis of the reasonable value of services rendered or on an hourly rate, I and the law firm agree that the law firm shall be paid Thirty Three and One-Third (33 1/3%) Percent of the sum recovered, whether by suit, settlement or otherwise. In computing the fee, the costs as taxed, including interest upon a judgment, shall be deemed part of the amount recovered. In litigating the claim, the law firm may become eligible for attorneys' fees under 42 U.S.C. § 1988. The Client agrees that any and all fees obtained by the law firm under 42 U.S.C. § 1988 are to be paid to the law firm in addition to the 33 1/3% of the sum recovered. If, as a result of the recovery obtained in your lawsuit brought by the law firm, a workers' compensation carrier waives any of its workers' compensation lien, then the law firm shall be entitled to recover from you an additional fee of 33 1/3% of the portion of the waiver that exceeds one third of the total lien amount owed.

2. **DISBURSEMENTS:** In the event there is no recovery, the Client shall not be obligated to pay the law firm a legal fee for services rendered. Disbursements may include some of the following expenses: court filing fees, sheriff fees, medical and hospital report/record fees, doctor's report, court stenographer fees, deposition costs, expert fees for expert depositions and court appearances, trial exhibits, computer on-line search fees, express mail, postage, photocopy charges, document management charges, long distance telephone charges, among other charges. Document management charges are the fees charged by the law firm for processing documents during litigation, such as medical records, documents produced by defendants(s) and/or other parties, etc. Processing of the documents may include but is not limited to the following: (1) scanning; (2) conversion of native files to PDF documents; (3) OCR (Optical Code Recognition); and/or (4) indexing. At the time of settlement and distribution of proceeds, if the law firm has advanced the disbursements, the law firm shall be reimbursed for all disbursements which shall be deducted from the recovery.

In the event that this firm has been retained by others having the same claim or a similar case, disbursements regarding the liability and/or damages of the defendants may be shared proportionately by all such plaintiffs.

The disbursements involved in prosecuting the case may be advanced by the Client or by the law firm. The Client may choose either option. If the Client elects to advance the money for disbursements (Option I), the Client must pay each disbursement as it is incurred. If the Client elects to have the law firm advance the money for Disbursements (Option II), at the end of each case, the law firm shall be reimbursed from the recovery for any disbursements the law firm advanced.

In the event the Client elects to advance the disbursements (Option I), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted prior to the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, the law firm will have no responsibility to repay the client for case disbursements.

In the event the Client elects to have the law firm advance the disbursements (Option II), at the time of the final settlement or distribution of judgment proceeds, these expenses shall be deducted from the Client's share after the computation of the Attorney's Fee. If there is no recovery, or if the amount recovered is not sufficient to pay such disbursements in full, Client will not be responsible to pay such disbursements.

In the event no choice is selected by the Client, it will be assumed that the Client wishes to have the law firm advance all disbursements (Option II).

Option I

(initials)_____ I elect to advance the money for disbursements. I want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I understand that my immediate payment of such charges is required as many fees are tied to time-sensitive deadlines.

Option II

(initials)_____ I elect to have the law firm advance the money for disbursements. I do not want to be billed for each disbursement as incurred. I agree that if there is a recovery of money on my case, the law firm will be reimbursed from that recovery for the costs and expenses advanced by the law firm. The Client hereby gives permission that the law firm may borrow monies from a third party for expenses and disbursements. Interest will then be charged to the Client as an additional expense.

3. **COMPUTATION OF FEES:** Under Option II, the contingency fee shall be computed on the gross recovery, resulting in a net settlement (or judgment), from which all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Under Option I, the contingency fee shall be computed on the net recovery after all appropriate disbursements in connection with the institution and prosecution of this claim are deducted, as set forth in paragraph 2 above. Examples of how a contingency fee is computed are as follows:

Option I

Client advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
Disbursements	<u>- \$10.00</u>
Net settlement	\$90.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	<u>\$30.00</u>
Net to Client	\$60.00

Option II

Law firm advances disbursements:

Gross Settlement	\$100.00
33 1/3% Attorney's Fee	<u>\$33.33</u>
Net settlement	\$66.67
Disbursements	<u>- \$10.00</u>
Net to Client	\$56.67

4. **MEDICAL BILLS:** All medical bills incurred which are not paid by the Client's medical insurance and are due and owing shall be chargeable to the Client's portion of the settlement. There may be additional deductions representing outstanding medical bills, liens to doctors for unpaid medical services rendered, or medical services not covered by medical insurance. The recovery of these medical services are included in the gross settlement and shall be paid from the Client's share of the recovery. Unpaid medical providers often will wait for payment until the conclusion of the case, however, in consideration for such abeyance, they will request a lien upon the settlement proceeds. The Client expressly authorizes the firm to sign such lien forms, which may be requested by physicians, and to directly pay outstanding medical bills for treatment to such physicians or other health care providers at the conclusion of the case. This authorization shall include medical and hospital expenses, and subrogation claims. The Client understands that medical providers do not provide medical services contingent upon the outcome of a case, and that in the event that there is no recovery, or an insufficient recovery, the Client will remain responsible for the payment of such medical bills.

5. **NO-FAULT PROCESSING FEE:** If this Retainer Agreement is entered for the processing of a claim for personal injuries arising from a motor vehicle accident wherein "No-Fault" insurance is applicable, it is agreed that the undersigned shall pay a fee of \$350.00 (Three Hundred Fifty Dollars) upon the successful conclusion of the case for the processing of statutory "No-Fault" benefits. This charge represents a lien on any proceeds of the case in favor of the attorney for professional services rendered in processing the "No-Fault" benefits.

6. **WITHDRAWALS:** The law firm expressly reserves the right to withdraw its representation at any time upon reasonable notification to the Client. In the event that the Client advises the law firm to discontinue the handling of this claim, or if the Client fails to cooperate with the law firm in the handling of this claim, Client agrees to compensate the law firm a reasonable amount for its services, and for the time spent on this claim on an hourly basis or under such other arrangement that may be agreed upon by the parties. The Client understands that the law firm has

conditionally accepted this case based upon the independent confirmation of all facts and injuries claimed to have been sustained by Client. In the event that the Client desires to transfer the file from this office, the Client shall be responsible to compensate the law firm for the reasonable value of their services. Such transfer shall not include documents or attorney work product regarding the general liability of the defendants.

7. APPEALS: Client further understands that the services to be provided through this agreement will NOT extend through the prosecution/defense of an appeal or representation on an appeal brought by any of the parties to the lawsuit. Client understands that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. may charge reasonable additional compensation if the case is appealed, or it is necessary to try the case more than once, the amount of which shall be an additional ten (10%) percent – totaling forty-three and one-third percent (43 1/3%) – of the sum recovered in negligence, intentional tort, civil rights and legal malpractice cases. Should attorney's fees under 42 USC § 1988 be awarded and an appeal be prosecuted pursuant to this section the firm may elect either 42 USC § 1988 fees or a 10% fee pursuant to this section but not both.

This further appellate representation will not require a new Fee Agreement. In the event the CLIENT's case is dismissed or an unfavorable verdict is rendered, the CLIENT agrees that BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. reserves the right to decide whether or not to prosecute an appeal. If BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. declines to prosecute an appeal, and appeal is taken, and at any point in the appeal process there is an eventual recovery made in the case on behalf of the CLIENT, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. will be entitled to a fee that represents the fair value of the services rendered. BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. shall have the first right of selecting the basis of their fee in the first instance, and if BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS. elects to be paid on an hourly rate, they shall be paid based on an hourly rate of six hundred dollars an hour (\$ 600/hour) for all work performed by BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., and their agents/servants/employees. Unless otherwise stated in writing, BURNS & HARRIS, ESQS., elects to be paid on a contingent fee basis.

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(initials)

8. SURROGATES COURT PROCEEDINGS: If the law firm decides to handle Surrogate's Court work and the client agrees, the firm may hire a Surrogate Court attorney and to take fees from the client's share of the recovery. The establishment of a trust may be performed at an extra expense to the client. The client may consult with an elder lawyer, wills or trusts attorney at their own expense.

9. STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS: I understand that the Statute of Limitations period for my case must be investigated and that this Agreement is made subject to that investigation as well as an investigation of my entire case.

10. FINANCING OF CASE: If the firm borrows money from any lending institution to finance the cost of the Client's case, the amounts advanced by this firm to pay the cost of prosecuting or defending a claim or action or otherwise protecting or promoting the Client's interest will bear interest at the highest lawful rate allowed by applicable law. In no event will the interest be greater than the amount paid by the firm to the lending institution.

11. **RESULTS NOT GUARANTEED:** No attorney can accurately predict the outcome of any legal matter, accordingly, no representations are made, either expressly or impliedly, as to the final outcome of this matter. I further understand that I must immediately report any changes in my residence, telephone number or health to the law firm. I understand that this Retainer Agreement is a binding legal contract. I expressly agree that I will fully and freely cooperate with my attorneys in all aspects required for the prosecution of this legal matter and that I

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

actions that frustrate or impair the success of this action.
(initials)

12. **APPROVAL NECESSARY FOR SETTLEMENT:** Attorneys are hereby granted a power of attorney so that they may have full authority to prepare, sign and file all legal instruments, pleadings, drafts, authorizations and papers as shall be reasonably necessary to conclude this representation, including settlement and/or reducing to possession any and all monies or other things of value due to the Client under the claim as fully as the Client could do so in person. Attorneys are also authorized and empowered to act as Client's negotiator in any and all negotiations concerning the subject of this Agreement.

13. **ASSOCIATION OF OTHER ATTORNEYS:** Attorneys may, at their own expense, use or associate other attorneys in the representation of the aforesaid claims of the Client. Client understands that *the firm*, Seth A. Harris PLLC d/b/a Burns & Harris, is a professional limited liability company under the laws of New York with a number of attorneys. Various firm attorneys may work on Client's case.

14. **ASSOCIATE COUNSEL:** Attorneys may participate in the division of fees in this case and assume joint responsibility for the representation of the Client either in the event that the Attorney retains associate counsel or that the Client later chooses new counsel, provided that the total fee to the Client does not increase as a result of the division of fees and that the attorneys involved have agreed to the division of fees and assumption of joint responsibility.

15. **FEE DISPUTES:** In case of a fee dispute, the undersigned may be entitled to arbitration, if the fee falls within the parameters of the Fee Dispute Resolution Program, pursuant to 22 N.Y.C.R.R. PART 137 of the New York State Court Rules.

16. **COLLECTION WORK:** All work required to prosecute a collection case to recover an award will not be covered by this Agreement.

17. **NEW YORK LAW TO APPLY:** This Agreement shall be construed under and in accordance with the laws of the State of New York and the rights, duties and obligations of Client and of Attorneys regarding Attorney's representation of Client and regarding anything covered by this Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the State of New York.

18. **PARTIES BOUND:** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties, hereto, and their respective heirs, executors, administrators, legal representative, successors, guardians and assigns.

19. **LEGAL CONSTRUCTION:** In case any one or more of the provisions contained in this Agreement shall for any reason be held invalid, illegal or unenforceable in any respect, such

invalidity, illegality, or unenforceability shall be construed as if such invalid, illegal, or unenforceable provision had never been contained herein.

20. PRIOR AGREEMENTS SUPERSEDED: This Agreement constitutes the sole and only Agreement of the parties hereto and supersedes any prior understanding or written or oral agreement between the parties respecting the within subject matter.

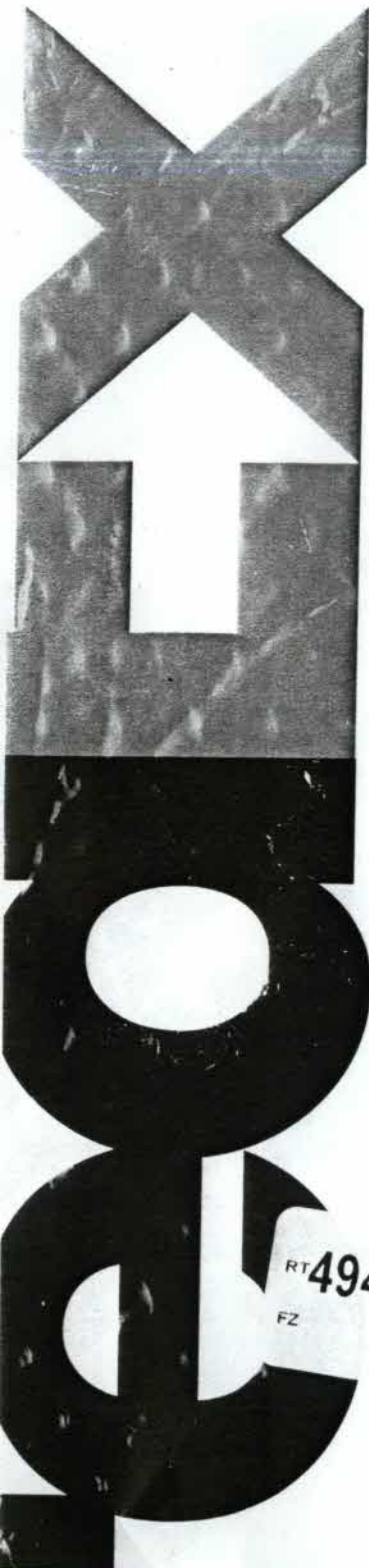
I certify and acknowledge that I have had the opportunity to read this Agreement and have answered any questions pertaining thereto. I further state that I have voluntarily entered into this Agreement fully aware of the terms and conditions.

DATED: February 21, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

(S.)

Witness: _____ (L.S.)



Express

RT 494
FZ

1
16:30
A
0640
09.24

Align top of FedEx Express® shipping label here.

ORIGIN ID: PCTA (212) 393-1000
RENEE BIEN-AIME
BURNS & HARRIS
233 BROADWAY, SUITE 900

SHIP DATE: 20SEP19
ACTWGT: 4.00 LB
CAD: 108136325/INET4160

NEW YORK, NY 10279
UNITED STATES US

BILL SENDER

TO DARRIN HOWARD, REGIONAL COUNSEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
US CUSTOM HOUSE
2ND & CHESTNUT STREETS, ROOM 701
PHILADELPHIA PA 19106

(215) 521-7301
INV
PO

REF: MDC BROOKLYN 205663

DEPT:



WED - 25 SEP 4:30P
EXPRESS SAVER

TRK# 7762 9501 0640
0201

SB BBXA

19106
PA-US PHL



567 J15004-05A2

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000314

2019-02980 314 of 330



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

Via Certified and Return Receipt Mail

U.S. Custom House-7th Floor
2nd & Chestnut Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19106

October 18, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

FCI Otisville
P.O. Box 1000
Otisville, NY 10963

RE: Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03947

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Administrative Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03947, properly received in this office on April 19, 2019, has been accepted and considered for settlement as provided by the Federal Tort Claims Act (FTCA), 28 U.S.C. § 2672, under authority delegated to me by 28 C.F.R. § 543.30. You seek \$4,000.00 in compensation for an alleged personal injury sustained at MDC Brooklyn between January 27, 2019, and February 3, 2019. Specifically, you state a power outage adversely affected the institution's heating, hot water, meals and lighting. You contend this was a violation of your Eighth Amendment rights.

An investigation, including a review of your medical records, reveals you did not seek medical attention from Health Services for medical care as it relates to the power outage. You have not alleged an identifiable physical injury actionable under the Federal Tort Claims Act 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b)(2), 2672. In addition, constitutional claims are not cognizable under the FTCA. There is no evidence you experienced a compensable loss as the result of negligence on the part of any Bureau of Prisons employee. Accordingly, your claim is denied.

If you are dissatisfied with this decision, you may bring an action against the United States in an appropriate United States District Court within six (6) months of the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

cc: D. Edge, Warden, MDC Brooklyn

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

FCI Otisville
P.O. Box 1000
Otisville, NY 10963

9063 5106 86

2. Article Number (Transfer from service label)

7016 1370 0001 4120 2441

PS Form 3811, July 2015 PSN 7530-02-000-9053

TURNER 2019 03947

COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

☐ Agent

☐ Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

Is delivery address different from item 1? ☐ Yes
Enter delivery address below: ☒ No

Service Type

- ☐ Adult Signature
- ☐ Adult Signature Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Certified Mail®
- ☐ Certified Mail Restricted Delivery
- ☐ Collect on Delivery
- ☐ Collect on Delivery Restricted Delivery

- ☐ Priority Mail Express®
- ☐ Registered Mail™
- ☐ Registered Mail Restricted Delivery
- ☒ Return Receipt for Merchandise
- ☐ Signature Confirmation™
- ☐ Signature Confirmation Restricted Delivery

Domestic Return Receipt

USPS TRACKING #



9590 9402 4990 9063 5106 86

United States
Postal Service

First-Class Mail
Postage & Fees Paid
USPS
Permit No. G-10

• Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4® in this box•

Northeast Regional Office
Federal Bureau of Prisons
U.S. Customs House
2nd & Chestnut Streets, 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Leh
(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH

INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.

FORM APPROVED
OMB NO.
1105-0008
EXPIRES 5-31-05

1. Submit To Appropriate Federal Agency:

Federal Bureau of Prisons
North east Regional Office
U.S. Customs House 7th Flr.
2nd and Chestnut St.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106

2. Name, Address of claimant and claimant's personal representative, if any. (See instructions on reverse side.)

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Federal Correctional Institution
P.O. Box 1000
Ottisville, New York 10963

3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT

☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN

N/A

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

4. DATE OF BIRTH

5. MARITAL STATUS

Div

6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT

February (date recalled) Time recalled

8. Basis of Claim (State in detail the injury, loss and circumstances attending the damage, injury or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof) (Use additional pages if necessary.)

Suffered from preventable power outage as problem was pre-existing for several months prior to my arrival resulting in several outages and lock downs as a result. I suffered without hotwater to wash with and meals ran so late they were cold and the cells were freezing. This lasted for 8 days. once they fixed the power the heat was turned high and left for days reaching

9. PROPERTY DAMAGE 100+ degrees in closed cells.
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, street, city, State, and Zip Code)

BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side)

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH

STATE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE NAME OF INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT

Eighth Amendment violation of cruel and unusual punishment.
And civil liberties violation to be free from harm.
A deliberate indifference of earlier repair resulted in harm.

11. WITNESSES

NAME	ADDRESS (Number, street, city, State, and Zip Code)
(b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (Inmate) Warden Quay	Engewood low, Colorado MDC Brooklyn New York

12. (See instructions on reverse)

AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)

12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE

N/A

12b. PERSONAL INJURY

\$4,000.00

12c. WRONGFUL DEATH

N/A

12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights.)

\$4,000.00

I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE ACCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM

13. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) (reverse side.)

13b. Phone number of signatory

N/A

14. DATE OF CLAIM

4-16-2019

CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM

The claimant shall forfeit and pay to the United States the sum of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the United States. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729.)

CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS

Imprisonment for not more than five years and shall be subject to a fine of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the United States. (See 18 U.S.C.A. 287.)

95-108

NSN 7540-00-634 4046

Previous editions not usable

STANDARD FORM 95 (Rev. 7-85)
PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE
28 CFR 14.2

DATE RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS
REGIONAL COUNSEL OFFICE

APR 19 2019

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000318

2019-02980 318 of 330

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. *Authority:* The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

B. *Principal Purpose:* The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.

C. *Routine Use:* See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.

D. *Effect of Failure to Respond:* Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid".

INSTRUCTIONS

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY DAMAGES IN A SUM CERTAIN FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF

Any instructions or information necessary in the preparation of your claim will be furnished, upon request, by the office indicated in item #1 on the reverse side.

Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplemental regulations also. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filed by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with said claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file claim for both personal injury and property damage, claim for both must be shown in item #12 of this form.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 15 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden,

to Director, Tort Branch
Civil Division
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, DC 20530

PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT, THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN TWO YEARS AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent person, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the allegations accrued may render your claim "invalid". A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

Failure to specify a sum certain will result in invalid presentation of your claim And may result in forfeiture of your rights.

and to the
Office of Management and Budget
Paperwork Reduction Project (1105-0008)
Washington, DC 20503

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of his vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident insurance? ☐ Yes, if yes give name and address of insurance company (Number, street, city, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed claim on your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible?

17. If deductible, state amount

18. If claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposes to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts)

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes, if yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, street, city, State, and Zip Code) ☐ No

SF 95 (Rev. 7-85) BACI

* U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989-241-175

(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION
P.O. BOX 1000
OTISVILLE, NY 10963

WESTCHESTER, NY 10800

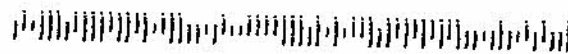
17 APR 2019 PM 4 11



(b)(6)
(b)(7)(C)

Northeast Regional Office
Special Mail
7th Flr US Customs House
Phila, PA 19106
United States

19106-290735



Special Mail

FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION
OTISVILLE, NY 10963

4/17/19

The enclosed letter was processed through pedal mail and is being processed for forwarding to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) for their information. The letter was not opened for inspection and is being forwarded to the FBI for their information or disclosure. If the FBI does not desire the letter, please return the enclosure to the address above.



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

May 1, 2019

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

FCI Otisville
P.O. Box 1000
Otisville, NY 10963

Re: Administrative Claim **Received April 19, 2019**
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-03947

Dear Mr. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This will acknowledge receipt of your administrative claim for an alleged loss of personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim.

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact this office immediately. Also, should your address change, you should contact this office in writing accordingly.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP

RICHARD D. EMERY
ANDREW G. CELLI, JR.
MATTHEW D. BRINCKERHOFF
JONATHAN S. ABADY
EARL S. WARD
ILANN M. MAAZEL
HAL R. LIEBERMAN
DANIEL J. KORNSTEIN
O. ANDREW F. WILSON
ELIZABETH S. SAYLOR
KATHERINE ROSENFELD
DEBRA L. GREENBERGER
ZOE SALZMAN
SAM SHAPIRO

ATTORNEYS AT LAW
600 FIFTH AVENUE AT ROCKEFELLER CENTER
10TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

TEL: (212) 763-5000
FAX: (212) 763-5001
www.ecbalaw.com

CHARLES J. OGLETREE, JR.
EMERITUS

DIANE L. HOUK
JESSICA CLARKE

ALISON FRICK
DAVID LEBOWITZ
DOUGLAS E. LIEB
ALANNA KAUFMAN
EMMA L. FREEMAN
DAVID BERMAN
ASHOK CHANDRAN
MICHELE YANKSON

June 24, 2019

Via U.S. Mail

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

Re: *Administrative Complaint by* (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

To Whom It May Concern:

On behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) enclosed please find:

- SF-95 Claim Form
- SF-95 Supplement
- Authorization to File SF-95

If you have any questions, I can be reached by phone at (212) 763-5000 or by email at krosenfeld@ecbalaw.com. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/

Katherine Rosenfeld

Encl.

CLAIM FOR DAMAGE, INJURY, OR DEATH		INSTRUCTIONS: Please read carefully the instructions on the reverse side and supply information requested on both sides of this form. Use additional sheet(s) if necessary. See reverse side for additional instructions.		FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1105-0008	
1. Submit to Appropriate Federal Agency: Federal Bureau of Prisons Northeast Regional Office U.S. CUSTOM HOUSE, 7TH FLOOR PHILADELPHIA, PA 19106			2. Name, address of claimant, and claimant's personal representative if any. (See instructions on reverse). Number, Street, City, State and Zip code. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) c/o Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP 600 Fifth Avenue, 10th Floor New York, New York 10020		
3. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT ☐ MILITARY ☐ CIVILIAN		4. DATE OF BIRTH (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)		5. MARITAL STATUS Single	
6. DATE AND DAY OF ACCIDENT 01/27/2019 02/01/2019		7. TIME (A.M. OR P.M.) A.M.			
8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages if necessary). Please see attached.					
9. PROPERTY DAMAGE					
NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER, IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code).					
BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE PROPERTY, NATURE AND EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE AND THE LOCATION OF WHERE THE PROPERTY MAY BE INSPECTED. (See instructions on reverse side).					
10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH					
STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURED PERSON OR DECEDENT. Please see attached.					
11. WITNESSES					
NAME		ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code)			
CELLMATE #1		UNKNOWN			
12. (See instructions on reverse). AMOUNT OF CLAIM (in dollars)					
12a. PROPERTY DAMAGE		12b. PERSONAL INJURY 1,000,000		12c. WRONGFUL DEATH	
				12d. TOTAL (Failure to specify may cause forfeiture of your rights). 1,000,000	
I CERTIFY THAT THE AMOUNT OF CLAIM COVERS ONLY DAMAGES AND INJURIES CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT ABOVE AND AGREE TO ACCEPT SAID AMOUNT IN FULL SATISFACTION AND FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THIS CLAIM.					
13a. SIGNATURE OF CLAIMANT (See instructions on reverse side). <i>Katharine Rosentfeld</i> ATTORNEY FOR CLAIMANT			13b. PHONE NUMBER OF PERSON SIGNING FORM 212-763-5066		14. DATE OF SIGNATURE 6/24/19
CIVIL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM The claimant is liable to the United States Government for a civil penalty of not less than \$5,000 and not more than \$10,000, plus 3 times the amount of damages sustained by the Government. (See 31 U.S.C. 3729).			CRIMINAL PENALTY FOR PRESENTING FRAUDULENT CLAIM OR MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS Fine, imprisonment, or both. (See 18 U.S.C. 287, 1001.) DATE RECEIVED FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS REGIONAL COUNSEL		

Authorized for Local Reproduction
Previous Edition is not Usable

NSN 7540-00-634-4046

STANDARD FORM 95 (REV. 2/2007)

PRESCRIBED BY DEPT. OF JUSTICE

28 CFR 14.2

JUN 28 2019

DOJ-19-0278, 19-0279, 19-0280-H-000324

2019-02980 324 of 330

NERO-PHILADELPHIA

95-109 AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

INSURANCE COVERAGE

In order that subrogation claims may be adjudicated, it is essential that the claimant provide the following information regarding the insurance coverage of the vehicle or property.

15. Do you carry accident Insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance company (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code) and policy number. ☐ No

16. Have you filed a claim with your insurance carrier in this instance, and if so, is it full coverage or deductible? ☐ Yes ☐ No 17. If deductible, state amount.

18. If a claim has been filed with your carrier, what action has your insurer taken or proposed to take with reference to your claim? (It is necessary that you ascertain these facts).

19. Do you carry public liability and property damage insurance? ☐ Yes If yes, give name and address of insurance carrier (Number, Street, City, State, and Zip Code). ☐ No

INSTRUCTIONS

Claims presented under the Federal Tort Claims Act should be submitted directly to the "appropriate Federal agency" whose employee(s) was involved in the incident. If the incident involves more than one claimant, each claimant should submit a separate claim form.

Complete all items - Insert the word NONE where applicable.

A CLAIM SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN PRESENTED WHEN A FEDERAL AGENCY RECEIVES FROM A CLAIMANT, HIS DULY AUTHORIZED AGENT, OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE, AN EXECUTED STANDARD FORM 95 OR OTHER WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AN INCIDENT, ACCOMPANIED BY A CLAIM FOR MONEY

Failure to completely execute this form or to supply the requested material within two years from the date the claim accrued may render your claim invalid. A claim is deemed presented when it is received by the appropriate agency, not when it is mailed.

If instruction is needed in completing this form, the agency listed in item #1 on the reverse side may be contacted. Complete regulations pertaining to claims asserted under the Federal Tort Claims Act can be found in Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Part 14. Many agencies have published supplementing regulations. If more than one agency is involved, please state each agency.

The claim may be filed by a duly authorized agent or other legal representative, provided evidence satisfactory to the Government is submitted with the claim establishing express authority to act for the claimant. A claim presented by an agent or legal representative must be presented in the name of the claimant. If the claim is signed by the agent or legal representative, it must show the title or legal capacity of the person signing and be accompanied by evidence of his/her authority to present a claim on behalf of the claimant as agent, executor, administrator, parent, guardian or other representative.

If claimant intends to file for both personal injury and property damage, the amount for each must be shown in item number 12 of this form.

DAMAGES IN A **SUM CERTAIN** FOR INJURY TO OR LOSS OF PROPERTY, PERSONAL INJURY, OR DEATH ALLEGED TO HAVE OCCURRED BY REASON OF THE INCIDENT. THE CLAIM MUST BE PRESENTED TO THE APPROPRIATE FEDERAL AGENCY WITHIN **TWO YEARS** AFTER THE CLAIM ACCRUES.

The amount claimed should be substantiated by competent evidence as follows:

(a) In support of the claim for personal injury or death, the claimant should submit a written report by the attending physician, showing the nature and extent of the injury, the nature and extent of treatment, the degree of permanent disability, if any, the prognosis, and the period of hospitalization, or incapacitation, attaching itemized bills for medical, hospital, or burial expenses actually incurred.

(b) In support of claims for damage to property, which has been or can be economically repaired, the claimant should submit at least two itemized signed statements or estimates by reliable, disinterested concerns, or, if payment has been made, the itemized signed receipts evidencing payment.

(c) In support of claims for damage to property which is not economically repairable, or if the property is lost or destroyed, the claimant should submit statements as to the original cost of the property, the date of purchase, and the value of the property, both before and after the accident. Such statements should be by disinterested competent persons, preferably reputable dealers or officials familiar with the type of property damaged, or by two or more competitive bidders, and should be certified as being just and correct.

(d) **Failure to specify a sum certain will render your claim invalid and may result in forfeiture of your rights.**

PRIVACY ACT NOTICE

This Notice is provided in accordance with the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. 552a(e)(3), and concerns the information requested in the letter to which this Notice is attached.

A. **Authority:** The requested information is solicited pursuant to one or more of the following: 5 U.S.C. 301, 28 U.S.C. 501 et seq., 28 U.S.C. 2671 et seq., 28 C.F.R. Part 14.

B. **Principal Purpose:** The information requested is to be used in evaluating claims.
C. **Routine Use:** See the Notices of Systems of Records for the agency to whom you are submitting this form for this information.
D. **Effect of Failure to Respond:** Disclosure is voluntary. However, failure to supply the requested information or to execute the form may render your claim "invalid."

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE

This notice is solely for the purpose of the Paperwork Reduction Act, 44 U.S.C. 3501. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 6 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to the Director, Torts Branch, Attention: Paperwork Reduction Staff, Civil Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530 or to the Office of Management and Budget. Do not mail completed form(s) to these addresses.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

8. BASIS OF CLAIM (State in detail the known facts and circumstances attending the damage, injury, or death, identifying persons and property involved, the place of occurrence and the cause thereof. Use additional pages in necessary)

- a. During the week of January 27, 2019 through February 3, 2019, I was incarcerated in the West Building at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, New York. During that week, there was a power failure in the West Building.
- b. I was confined in Unit 42.
- c. In the seven-day period between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019 while I was confined at MDC: (1) there was no electricity and no functioning lights, and I was confined in near-darkness; (2) there was little to no heat and I was confined in freezing cold temperatures without adequate clothing or blankets; (3) there was a building-wide lockdown and I was confined to my cell for long periods of time; and (4) I had little to no access to clean laundry, hot food, regularly scheduled meals, functioning toilets, regular showers, hot showers and hot water, medical or psychiatric care, exercise, commissary, or outside communications with my family or lawyers via email, pay phone, or visits.

10. PERSONAL INJURY/WRONGFUL DEATH: STATE THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF EACH INJURY OR CAUSE OF DEATH, WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF THE CLAIM. IF OTHER THAN CLAIMANT, STATE THE NAME OF THE INJURY PERSON OR DECEDENT.

- a. As a result of being confined in the circumstances described in paragraph 8, including but not limited to a prolonged period of bitter cold, moisture, and darkness, I suffered the following injuries which form the basis of my claim: physical pain and discomfort, including as a result of my exposure to the cold; hunger; exposure to noxious odor, air quality, and excessive noise; severe personal uncleanliness caused by lack of access to showers or clean clothing and linens; and emotional and psychological distress.

Supplement to Claim for Damage, Injury, or Death (Standard Form 95)

- b. Between January 27, 2019 and February 3, 2019, I suffered from: pain and discomfort from an untreated, infected, and bleeding abscess in my buttocks area, a head cold and congestion, insomnia, dizziness, and depression. During this period, I was not provided with needed medical care. Specifically, I was not provided with pain medication, gauze, and frequent showers for my abscess. I repeatedly requested medical care for my abscess, including the ability to properly clean the wound to prevent infection, but I was denied. For several days, I was not provided with the prescription medication I take daily to manage my mental health symptoms, which caused withdrawal symptoms including dizziness.

AUTHORIZATION TO FILE SF-95 ON MY BEHALF

June 20, 2019

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

To Whom it May Concern:

I, (b)(6); (b)(7)(C), authorize my representatives at Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP, including Katherine Rosenfeld, to submit an administrative complaint pursuant to the Federal Tort Claims Act, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1346(b), 2671 et seq. against the Bureau of Prisons.

Thank you. If you have any questions, please call Ms. Rosenfeld at 212-763-5066.

Sincerely,

(b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

DOB: (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

EMERY CELLI BRINCKERHOFF & ABADY LLP
600 FIFTH AVENUE, 10TH FL. • NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10020

NEW YORK
NY 100
25 JUN '19
PM 141

FIRST-CLASS



US POSTAGE

\$ 000.65⁰

02 1P

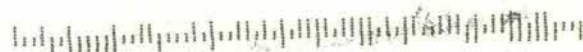
0001202922

JUN 24 2019

MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 10020

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Prisons
Northeast Regional Office
U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut St., 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19106

19106-297999





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Prisons

Northeast Regional Office

*U.S. Custom House
2nd & Chestnut Streets - 7th Floor
Philadelphia, PA. 19106*

July 5, 2019

Emery Celli Brinckerhoff & Abady LLP
600 Fifth Avenue at Rockefeller Center
10th Floor
New York, NY 10020
Attn: Katherine Rosenfeld, Esq.

Re: Administrative Tort Claim Received June 28, 2019
Filed on Behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)
Claim No. TRT-NER-2019-05076

Dear Ms. (b)(6); (b)(7)(C)

This will acknowledge receipt of the administrative claim you submitted on behalf of (b)(6); (b)(7)(C) for an alleged personal injury suffered at MDC Brooklyn on January 27, 2019, through February 3, 2019.

Under the provisions of the applicable federal statutes, we have six months from the date of receipt to review, consider, and adjudicate your claim. In order for this office to properly evaluate this claim, you are required to submit all the information required by 28 C.F.R. §14.4(b).

All correspondence regarding this claim should be addressed to me at: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Northeast Regional Office, Room 701, U.S. Custom House, 2nd & Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106. If the circumstances surrounding this claim change in any fashion, you should contact me immediately.

Sincerely,

(b)(6);
(b)(7)(C)

Darrin Howard
Regional Counsel